U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

October 20, 2022

MR. NOAH SCHEER
[redacted]

FOIPA Request No.: 1567957-000
Subject: KALISH, DONALD W

Dear Mr. Scheer:

The FBI has completed its search for records subject to the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) that are responsive to your request. The enclosed 620 pages of records were determined to be responsive to your subject and were previously processed and released. Please see the selected paragraphs below for relevant information specific to your request as well as the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for standard responses applicable to all requests.

☑ In an effort to provide you with responsive records as expeditiously as possible, we are releasing documents from previous requests regarding your subject. We consider your request fulfilled. Since we relied on previous results, additional records potentially responsive to your subject may exist. If this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your request, you may request an additional search for records. Submit your request by mail to **Initial Processing Operations Unit, 200 Constitution Drive, Winchester, VA 22602, or by fax to (540) 868-4997.** Please cite the FOIPA Request Number in your correspondence.

☐ Please be advised that additional records responsive to your subject exist. If this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your request, you must advise us that you want the additional records processed. Please submit your response within thirty (30) days by mail to **Initial Processing Operations Unit, 200 Constitution Drive, Winchester, VA 22602, or by fax to (540) 868-4997.**. Please cite the FOIPA Request Number in your correspondence. **If we do not receive your decision within thirty (30) days of the date of this notification, your request will be closed.**

☐ One or more of the enclosed records were transferred to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). Although we retained a version of the records previously processed pursuant to the FOIA, the original records are no longer in our possession.

If this release of the previously processed material does not satisfy your request, you may file a FOIPA request with NARA at the following address:

National Archives and Records Administration
Special Access and FOIA
8601 Adelphi Road, Room 5500
College Park, MD 20740-6001

☐ Records potentially responsive to your request were transferred to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), and they were not previously processed pursuant to the FOIA. You may file a request with NARA using the address above.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

CORRELATION SUMMARY

Main File No: [redacted]
See also: 9-48436
14-2976
176-703

Date: 11/25/70

b3
b7E

Subject: Donald W. Kalish

Date Searched: 1/20/70

All logical variations of subject's name and aliases were searched and identical references were found as:

SUMMARY

Donald W. Kalish
Don Kalisch
One Kalish
Danald Kalish

Don Kalish
Donald Kalish
Donald B. Kalish

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data identical with the subject have been included except any indicated at the end of this summary under the heading REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY. References indicated in the block as SI contain the same information as the foregoing serial although the information may have been received from a different source.

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. IT IS DESIGNED TO FURNISH A SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE, AND IN MANY CASES THE ORIGINAL WILL CONTAIN THE INFORMATION IN MORE DETAIL.

PMS

Analyst	Coordinator	Approved
[redacted]		

b6
b7C

PMS
RF [redacted]

b3
b7E

1 ENCLOSURE
"ENCLOSURE BEHIND FILE - SEARCH SLIPS ONLY"

MCI JAS

NOV 27 1970

CONSOLIDATION

136

66DEC 7 1970

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY

The following reference on Donald Kalish was not available during the time this summary was being prepared.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
14-2965-47-37 Encl. p. 6	(2)

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Although the information is the same it may have been received from different sources.

The following references on Donald Kalish appear in the file captioned. [redacted] and relate to Kalish's contacts with [redacted] References indicated that Kalish advised [redacted] Democratic Convention (place not given) [redacted] World Affairs, Conference on 6/23-30/62, Camp Sierra, Fresno, California. Kalish advised [redacted] Los Angeles [redacted] Kalish further stated that he had [redacted] Berkeley the previous academic year.

b6
b7C

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
[redacted]	(13)
	(13)
	(14)

b3
b7E

On 11/4/65, the Los Angeles Office, by mail, received a duplication of items that included a letter dated 10/29/65, addressed "to the UCLA faculty" on letterhead stationery of the "UCLA Committee on Vietnam". This letter requested a donation to finance the teach-in to be held on 11/12/65, at the University of California (100-151646), Los Angeles, and was written over the signature of Donald Kalish, who was designated as the Treasurer of this committee.

100-151646-187 Encl. p. 3
(8)

The "National Guardian," 9/1/66, stated in part that the new address of the Fort Hood Three Defense Committee (100-446189) was 29 Park Row, NYC.

A booklet entitled "The Fort Hood Three" contained a list of officers, attorneys and sponsors of the Fort Hood Defense Committee. Included among the sponsors was Professor Donald Kalish.

100-446189-7 p. 7
(10)

[redacted] furnished a leaflet entitled "Statewide Conference on Power and Politics" which was distributed prior to this conference held September 30-October 2, 1966, at East Los Angeles College, Los Angeles and sponsored by "Californians For Liberal Representation (100-442778). Among the sponsors listed for this conference was Donald Kalish. b7D

[redacted] identified Kalish among the individuals in attendance at above conference. b7D

Add. info.

Copy of leaflet enclosed
100-442778-7 p. 30,61,99
(1Q)
SI 100-442778-6 Encl. p. 9,46,91
(1Q)

A source, (not identified), made available to the Los Angeles office on 10/7/66, leaflets distributed by the National Student Strike for Peace (100-446761) in Los Angeles during the weekend of October 1, 1966. These leaflets proposed a nationwide student strike protesting the war in Vietnam and University cooperation with the Selective Service System and the war effort. Donald Kalish was listed among the sponsors of a call to plan the student strike.

Add. info.

Copy of leaflet enclosed
100-446761-X Encl. 1,12
(1Q)
Copy of leaflet enclosed
SI 100-446761-2X Encl. p. 2
(1Q)

[redacted] advised on 11/14/66, that arrests were made of Students for a Democratic Society (100-439048), members from San Fernando Valley State College (SFVSC) and UCLA during demonstrations protesting the war in Vietnam at the California Air National Guard Base, Van Nuys, California. Professor Donald Kalish, [redacted] the SFVSC, SDS [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Add. info.

100-439048-26-57 p. 11,12
(9)

[redacted] (protect identity) b7D
advised on 3/20/67, that the Ann Arbor Branch of the Committee of Responsibility to Save War-Burned and War-Injured Vietnamese children (100-447118) was at that time publicly engaged in a campaign to solicit funds to bring war injured children to the U.S. for medical treatment. In connection with this solicitation, the group distributed literature concerning its Directors and Sponsors. Included on the list of sponsors was Donald Kalish.

Copy of material enclosed
100-447118-4 Encl. p. 10
(1)

On 5/16/67, [redacted] (protect identity) furnished a leaflet concerning a "declaration," which was made by the organization entitled "Individuals Against the Crime of Silence" (62-111637) P.O. Box 69960, Los Angeles, California. According to leaflet those opposing the war in Vietnam who remained silent were guilty of the crime of silence. This organization obtained signatures which appeared on this leaflet who were against the crime of silence including that of Professor Donald Kalish. b7D

Copy of leaflet enclosed
62-111637-8 Encl. p. 3
(8)

In connection with the Criminal Intelligence Program (62-9) Los Angeles, the UCLA "Daily Bruin," July 7, 1967 carried an article that dealt with the June 23 Century Plaza incident in which police officers used force to break up a crowd of 10,000 "peace" demonstrators in front of the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, where President Lyndon Johnson was speaking. The article set out comments of a Los Angeles police officer who defended the action of the Police Department and counter-comments of Donald Kalish who attacked the Department. He stated the crowd was peaceful and dedicated to peace.

On 7/7/67, an individual was observed passing out leaflets on the University of Southern California Campus which noted that an anti-war picketing was to be conducted at the Los Angeles Police Department headquarters on 7/8/67. Pamphlets indicated that the picketing was to be held to protest police assault on the anti-war movement on June 23. Kalish was listed among the sponsors of this picketing.

62-9-26-773 p. 261,263
(4)

On 10/12/67, a teach-in was held in the Grand Ballroom of the Student Union Building UCLA, Los Angeles. One of the speakers was Lenny Heller (25-562301). Heller, during his speech, held up a card which he described as his draft registration card and burned it before the audience. Among those present was Dr. Donald Kalish, UCLA Professor and organizer of the program. (No source).

25-562301-1
(4)

[redacted] and SAs advised that on 10/15/67, a rally to protest the war in Vietnam was held at the East Los Angeles College football stadium in Los Angeles and sponsored by the PAC in connection with Stop The Draft Week (25-558874). Among those participating in this event was Donald Kalish. b7D

Add. info.

25-558874-360 Encl. p. 2,4,7
(4)

The Santa Monica "Evening Outlook", 2/1/68, carried an article concerning the speaking engagement of Dr. Benjamin Spock (25-564288) at UCLA, Los Angeles on 1/31/68, and at Los Angeles Sports Arena on 2/2/68. Article referred to Dr. Spock's press conference held before his address to the students at UCLA which stated that Dr. Donald Kalish handed Dr. Spock a box which contained 3,500 alleged complicity statements. These statements signed by UCLA students and faculty members, indicated signers willingness to commit the same type anti-draft acts which Spock and four others were indicted by a federal grand jury in Boston for conspiring to influence young men to refuse service in the armed forces.

Add. info.

25-564288-37 p. 67
(4)

[redacted] advised that on 1/31/68, [redacted] (25-564288) [redacted] Los Angeles International Airport by Donald Kalish. Kalish was driving [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

This reference identified [redacted]

Add. info.

25-564288-45 Encl. p. 1
(4)

On.3/25/68, [redacted] (protect identity) Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Police Department, advised that [redacted] Peace and Freedom Center, [redacted] Pittsburgh PD, had among her personal effects material which included petitions in support of H. Rap Brown. Professor Danald Kalish was a signer of the petition. b6 b7C b7D

Copy of material enclosed
100-439190-39-18 Encl. p. 8
(24)

The following references on Donald Kalish appear in the file captioned "Anti Draft Activities." References pertain to the activities and contacts of Kalish in California and Arizona from approximately 3/1/66 to 4/3/68. Kalish, peace activist in Los Angeles and chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, led demonstrations, made contacts and gave money in support of the anti-war activities denouncing the war in Vietnam. He was one of the signers of a Complicity statement indicating that he had aided, and counseled persons to resist the draft. Kalish was one of the signers of a letter to the Attorney General protesting his action requiring the WEB Du Bois Clubs to register as a CP front organization. Kalish was active in the PAC and the Resistance.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
25-520132-306 Encl. p. 4	(2)
-343 Encl. p. 1,2	(3)
-607 Encl. p. 5,18,20,22,25	(3)
-817 Encl. p. 6	(3)
-1122 Encl. p. 1,2	(3)
-1253 Encl. p. 6,7	(3)
-1464 Encl. p. 4	(3)
-1560 p. 4,12	(3)

[redacted] advised that on 2/17/68, a meeting sponsored by the SDS, was held at the First Unitarian Church, Los Angeles to discuss plans for a series of nation wide anti-Vietnam demonstrations. Professor Donald Kalish of UCLA was present at this meeting and stated that he would attempt to get support from the PAC and other organizations for the Ten Days of Protest and Resistance April 21-30, 1968 (62-112081). b7D

Add. info.

62-112081-43- Encl. p. 6
(8)

The following references on Donald Kalish appear in the file captioned "The Resistance." References pertain to the activities and contacts of Kalish in connection with draft resistance from approximately 3/4/66, to 5/29/68, in California and Arizona. Kalish, a professor and chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA, Los Angeles, attended and participated in demonstrations protesting the draft and the war in Vietnam. His name appeared on "A Call to Resist," and on a "Complicity Statement." He was the guest speaker in Tucson at a University of Arizona, Student Peace Association's "Vietnam Convocation." Kalish was one of the leaders for a rally where men turned in their draft cards, and he signed a rental agreement for the space utilized by The Resistance.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
14-2965-9-34 Encl. p. 2	(1)
14-2965-26-7 Encl. p. 2,4	(2)
-9 p. 2,3,5,8,11,14,17,64,64a	(2)
-10 p. 2	(2)
-11 Encl. p. 2	(2)
-15 p. 3,7,10,12,34,35	(2)
14-2965-38-4 p. 7,10	(2)

[redacted] advised that on 7/26/68, Dave Dellinger spoke at the First Congregational Church, Long Beach, California. This speech was sponsored by the Long Beach Citizens for Peace, an organization established for the purpose of coordinating anti-Vietnam protests and speeches. Dellinger was introduced at this meeting by Dr. Donald Kalish. b7D

This reference revealed information that Dellinger was chairman of the orgainzation, Keep America Informed (100-450380).

Add. info.

100-450380-8 Encl. p. 5
(1)

[redacted] advised in July 1968, that it was believed that the Peace Action Council (100-447766) was beset with internal problems caused by actions of informers and agent provocateurs within the PAC. b7D

In August 1968 [redacted] advised that Donald Kalish, Los Angeles, was to be in charge of a reorganization of the PAC which would hopefully get underway before the end of the year.

100-447766-14 Encl. p. 1
(1)

The following references on Donald Kalish pertain to the activities and contacts of Kalish in Ohio and Illinois from approximately 7/20/68 to 8/30/68 in connection with demonstrations held in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968. Kalish, a UCLA professor, was a co-chairman of the NMCEWV which sponsored and organized war demonstrations during this convention. He attended meetings and conferences and made contacts and demands concerning the planned demonstrations. He collected money for those arrested during the convention and made his gasoline credit card available for use by individuals traveling from Los Angeles to Chicago for these demonstrations. Kalish stated that he planned to fly to Chicago on 8/23/68, [redacted] b6 b7C and that they would stay at the Ramada Inn. The NMC leaders were pleased with the results of the demonstrations and stated that NMC had won America and it was the first step toward a revolution.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
157-8589-454 p. 1,2	(19)
-468 p. 2, Encl. p. 1	(19)
-480 Encl. p. 2	(19)
-1176 p. 1	(23)
-1445 p. 1	(23)
-1696 Encl. p. 4,5,6,9	(19)
-1707 Encl. p. 3	(19)
176-1410-91 Encl. p. 3	(20)
-217 p. 5	(27)
-273 Encl. p. 9	(20)
-396 p. 13,43,46	(4)

The following references on Donald Kalish appear in the file captioned "VIDEM". References set forth the activities and contacts of Kalish from approximately 8/3/66 to 8/23/68 in California, Washington, D.C., and Chicago. Kalish, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, and member of the PAC planned, directed, and participated in demonstrations, rallies, and vigils, spoke at meetings and press conferences and made contacts in support of the activities against United States intervention in Vietnam. Kalish was active in the PAC in Los Angeles and this organization represented numerous groups including the CP and related groups, all of which objected to U.S. policy in Vietnam. Kalish supported "The Resistance" and posted bail for UCLA students arrested during demonstrations.

(Continued)

(Continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
	(14)
	(14)
	(14)
	(14)
	(14)
	(14)
	(14)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(15)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(16)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(17)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(18)
	(19)

b3
b7E

(Continued)

(Continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP
PAGE NUMBER

[redacted]

(19)

b3
b7E

On 10/12/68, an SA observed a demonstration sponsored by Los Angeles Branch-Young Socialist Alliance (100-427226) under auspices of "Ad Hoc Committee for Solidarity with Mexican Students" at Mexican Consulate Generals Office, Los Angeles, At this demonstration which was held in sympathy with the students in Mexico City, leaflets were passed out which set out a list of initiating sponsors. Included on this list was Dr. Donald Kalish, Philosophy Department, UCLA.

Copy of leaflet enclosed.
100-427226-26-4 Encl. p. 3
(9)

WF 1902-PSI, WF 1928-PRI and WF 1913-PSI advised that on 12/7/68, an Administrative Committee meeting of the NMCEWV was held at the Holy Apostle Church, NYC. The meeting was called to decide on the program and tactics to be used during the week of Demonstrations During Presidential Inauguration Ceremonies Washington, D.C. January 19-20, 1969 (100-451694). David Dellinger, chairman, NMC, acted as moderator, Dellinger said that he had received a message from Don Kalish of SDS in California, saying that the West Coast SDS did not agree with their plans and would not be participating in whatever plans NMC made. Kalish suggested that the demonstrations should be characterized as a Mid-West and Eastern Movement.

100-451694-16 Encl. p. 3
(22)

[redacted] advised there was to be a Steering Committee meeting of the NMCEWV in Washington, D.C., on the night of 12/12/68, in preparation for the Administrative Meeting there on 12/15/68, concerning the demonstrations at the Presidential Inauguration. The committee included Don Kalish and [redacted] (176-1431).

b6
b7C
b7D

176-1431-6 Encl. p. 4
(23)

[redacted] advised that Professor Donald Kalish was in contact with Dr. Herbert Aptheker in February 1966. Kalish gave Aptheker a list of names of individuals at UCLA who had indicated an interest in receiving serials from the American Institute of Marxist Studies. b7D

In connection with the Demonstrations During the Presidential Inauguration Ceremonies, Washington, D.C. 1/19-20/69 (100-451694) [redacted] advised that a Steering Committee of the NMC would hold a meeting on 12/13/68, in Washington, D.C. Among those individuals, who indicated they would attend this Steering Committee meeting was Don Kalish of California. b7D

100-451694-36 Encl. p. 3,7
(11,23)

[redacted] (protect identities), made available leaflets announcing a National GI-Civilian Antiwar Action Conference, scheduled to be held December 27-29, 1968 in Chicago, sponsored by the Student Mobilization Committee (100-446761). Listed as one of the endorsers of this conference was Don Kalish, Co-Chairman, Los Angeles PAC. b6 b7C b7D

100-446761-343 Encl. p. 7
(22)

[redacted] advised that on the evening of 1/17/69, at 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, Sidney Peck spoke on the topic "Analysis of the Anti-War Movement". At this meeting, Peck related to the above sources that he was staying at the home of Dr. Donald Kalish. Peck indicated that he would be staying at the home of Dr. Kalish for the next two days. Pretext telephone calls to Dr. Kalish's office on 1/22/69, revealed that Peck had departed for Cleveland. b7D

100-451694-645 p. 2,3
(12)

[redacted] California, PD, advised that a conference on "Conscription and the Draft" was held at Arnold Hall, Music Building, Whittier College in Whittier on 2/8/69, and sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee (100-11392). A leaflet was passed out which announced the conference and the speakers. Among those listed on the Planning Committee was Donald Kalish. b6 b7C

Copy of leaflet enclosed.
100-11392-531 Encl. p. 5
(8)

On 6/17/69, John Kenny, Chief of Detectives, NYC Transit Authority PD, Brooklyn, [redacted] David Tyre Dellinger (100-384411). Contents of this book included the following: "Don Kalish, H-(213) GR2-0194, 15142 Mulholland Drive, UCLA 825-4321." b6 b7C

100-384411-319 p. 6
(22)

The following references on Donald Kalish appear in the file captioned "National Anti-War Conference, Cleveland, Ohio July 4-5, 1969." References set forth the activities of Kalish from approximately 6/20/69 to 7/5/69. Kalish was one of the initial endorsers and a member of the Steering Committee and was among those in attendance at this conference which was sponsored by the Cleveland Area PAC. Proposals were made and approved which called for mass demonstrations in Chicago and Washington, D.C. in protest to the U.S. involvement in Vietnam.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-454491-1 Encl. p. 1	(12)
-51 P. 4	(12)
-59 Encl. p. 8,12	(12)
-64 Encl. p. 15	(12)
-66 Encl. p. 5	(12)
-70 Encl. p. 1,30	(12)
-74 Encl. p. 24	(13)
-78 Encl. p. 6,17	(13)

[redacted] in Miami, Florida, on 9/12/69, furnished a handbill entitled "The Committee to Defend the Conspiracy" which was distributed on campus at the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, during the first week of the 1969-1970 school term. This was an organization whose intent was to raise funds for the legal defense of the eight activists charged with conspiracy in the demonstrations of protest during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, in 1968. One of the signers of the handbill was Donald Kalish. b7D

Copy of handbill enclosed.
100-454662-173 Encl. p. 2
(13)

On 4/4/69, 115th MIG, Fort Lewis, Washington and on 9/15/69, [redacted] Massachusetts, furnished material on Resist (100-451649). On the letterhead stationery of Resist, Donald Kalish, UCLA, Los Angeles, was listed on the Steering Committee. b6 b7C

Copy of material enclosed.
100-451649-28 p. 21,25
(11)

[redacted] b3 b7E
(14)

[redacted] UCLA, Los Angeles, advised that on 10/8/69, Angela Davis (100-439922) spoke at the Pauley Pavilion on the UCLA Campus in Los Angeles. Davis gave her political opinions and viewpoints and stated that she would tell her students that only some form of communism would solve human problems. She stated education was basically a political process and political opinions should be brought into the classroom and she would not keep her ideas out of the classroom. b6 b7C

Donald Kalish stated he defended Davis' stand to present a a point of view providing there were no attempts to "indoctrinate or proselytize the students." Kalish stated there were many varities of communism and many people adhered to one or more of these points of view.

Add. info.

100-439922-49 Encl. p. 1,2
(10)

The "Daily Trojan" campus newspaper, UCLA, Los Angeles, 10/30/69, contained an article entitled "Davis, Marcuse to Speak," by Tom Virgil, announcing the presentation by the Black Student Union of Angela Davis (100-439922) and Herbert Marcuse in a program cosponsored by the UMAS, (not identified), and the Student Affairs Coalition on the UCLA campus on that date. After the speeches, a symposium on "Academic Freedom" was to be held and among those scheduled to participate was Donald Kalish.

100-439922-63 Encl. p. 2
(10)

In connection with the Vietnam Moratorium Committee (100-454565) activities held on 10/15/69, in California by various college and university campus groups, [redacted] (protect identity) [redacted] University of California [redacted] advised that Radical Students Union sponsored UCR Moratorium activities on that campus. Donald Kalish was one of the speakers and spoke from about four to four fifteen PM. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised that Student Legislative Council sponsored Moratorium activities on UCLA campus at Los Angeles and from about eight to ten PM on this above date, some fifteen to twenty thousand persons attended a candlelight convocation on the UCLA campus against the war in Vietnam. Among the speakers was Kalish who stated that demonstrations like this would eighter stop the war or topple the government. b7D

100-454565-502X1 p. 5,7
(13)

The following references on Donald Kalish appear in the file captioned "New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam." References set forth information pertaining contacts and activities of Kalish from approximately 9/1/67 to 11/15/69 in California, Illinois, and Washington, D.C. Kalish, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, an Official of the NMC and member of the Peace Action Council, planned and participated in demonstrations and rallies, spoke at meetings and press conferences, made contacts and pledged money in support of the NMC. Kalish endorsed the Vietnam Moratorium Committee and the activities it sponsored to end the war in Vietnam.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
62-111181-979 p. 9,49	5
-1035 Encl. p. 2,4	5
-1056 p. 1,2	5
-1148 Encl. p. 1	5
-1171 Encl. p. 6,7,16	5
-1197 Encl. p. 1	5
-1200 p. 1	5
-1954 Encl. p. 5	5
-2033	5
-2076 Encl. p. 1,2,5	6
-2201 p. 3,26	6
-2365 p. 7,17	6
-2491 Encl. p. 5	6
-2518 Encl. p. 7	6

(Continued)

(Continued)

REFERENCE		SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
62-111181-2548	Encl. p. 3	(6)
2563	Encl. p. 7	(6)
2578	p. 1	(6)
2646	p. 1,2	(6)
2671	Encl. p. 8	(7)
2722	p. 1	(7)
2727	p. 6,7	(7)
2730	Encl. p. 5	(7)
2903	p. 2,3,7,10	(7)
2916	Encl. p. 7	(7)
3030	Encl. p. 2,4	(7,22)
3290	p. 1,2	(7)
3502	p. 6	(7)
3523	Encl. p. 17,24	(8)
3526	p. 1	(8)
3558	Encl. p.38	(8)
3574	p. 6,8,10	(21,22)

SF 3215-R* furnished information on activity at the Black Panther Party [redacted] National Headquarters, 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California, on 12/8/69. Information stated in part that [redacted] Professor Kalish, telephone #GR2-0194 (R). b3 b6 b7C b7E

[redacted] (26) b3 b7E

ABBREVIATIONS

Add. info.....Additional information appearing in this reference which pertains to Donald W. Kalish can be found in the main file or elsewhere in this summary. This information may have been received from a different source.

NMCEWV.....National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

PAC.....Peace Action Council

SDS.....Students for a Democratic Society

UCLA.....University of California, Los Angeles

NMC.....National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

*****

In connection with the [redacted] case, an MID report dated 10/18/43, Berkeley, California, set out information pertaining to [redacted] Radiation Laboratory, Berkeley. Donald Kalish, Teaching Assistant, Philosophy Department, UC, Berkeley, [redacted] University of California, Berkeley. They were on very friendly terms, and Kalish spoke favorably of [redacted] Kalish advised that [redacted] U.S. MID noted that Kalish was careful to explain that [redacted] This view was somewhat confirmed due to the fact that it was common knowledge that the Philosophy Department at the University of California was to the left politically.

b6
b7C

100-190625-508 Encl. p. 6, 7
(9)

ONI (protect identity) on 2/24/54, furnished information concerning [redacted] (Inactive) (100-409295). Included was a list of names taken from a copy of Schutz's telephone and address directory and believed to have been associates of Schutz. The name and address of Don Kalish, Los Angeles appeared on the list.

100-409295-1 Encl. p. 65
(22)

b6
b7C Per NCIS

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/29/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ATTN: SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
SELECTIVE SERVICE UNIT

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-79064)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SEDITION; SSA 1948

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 10/17/67, captioned "STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, aka SEDITION; SSA 1948"; Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 11/13/67, captioned "DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT AT U.S. COURT HOUSE, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California 11/9/67, SEDITION; SSA 1948"; Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 11/20/67, captioned "DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT AT U.S. COURT HOUSE, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, 11/9/67, SEDITION; SSA 1948"; and Los Angeles letter to the Bureau dated 11/20/67.

Los Angeles is awaiting Bureau approval to interview subject as requested in last referenced letter.

12/1/67 Bureautel granting approval

ID 3 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles

JEG/dmb
(5)

REC 49

MCT-44

14-2976-1

1 DEC 4 1967

54 DEC 12 1967

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

On May 21, 1968, Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California, advised that the facts developed concerning DONALD KALISH's activities with respect to counselling, aiding and abetting draft evasion do not constitute a prosecutable violation of the Selective Service Act. [redacted] stated that he did not desire any further investigation at this time, but added that should any information be received indicating KALISH to be in violation of the Selective Service Act, he would reconsider prosecutive action.

b6
b7C

Memorandum to DeLoach
Re: Donald Kalish

Los Angeles has advised that efforts will be made to interview Kalish at his residence rather than on campus. It is believed desirable that he be interviewed in order to establish a violation of the Selective Service Act involving counselling provision.

ACTION:

Attached for approval is an airtel to the Los Angeles Office granting authority for that office to interview Kalish. Los Angeles is being instructed to afford this interview the proper caution inasmuch as there have been instances where attempts have been made to tape-record such interviews and otherwise cause embarrassing situations to the Agents and the Bureau. Los Angeles being instructed to conduct interview with two experienced Agents restricting interview to selective service matter.

12/21/67

Airtel

To: SAC, Los Angeles (25-79064)

From: Director, FBI (25-131265)

DONALD KALISH
SSA; SEDITION

Re Bureau airtel dated 12/1/67.

Expedite investigation this matter. Investigative report containing results of investigation should be submitted by cover airtel attention Special Investigative Division, Selective Service Unit, to reach the Bureau no later than 12/28/67.

MAILED 24
DEC 21 1967
COMM-FBI

REC-69

14-29776-3

EX-113

DEC 21 1967

NOTE: Subject is professor and chairman, Department of Philosophy, University of California, at Los Angeles. Name of Donald Kalish appeared on pamphlet entitled, "A Call to Resist," which encouraged young men to commit civil disobedience and refuse military service. Department has expressed interest in case and Los Angeles being instructed to expedite investigation.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FHF:tdm
(4)

53 DEC 29 1967

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

12/1/67

AIRTEL

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. Eddy
1 - Mr. Freund

EX-103 REC-139

To: SAC, Los Angeles (25-79064)
14-2976-4
From: Director, FBI (~~105-131265~~)

0-7 to LA (Buffalo) 12-29-67

DONALD KALISH
SSA; SEDITION

Re Los Angeles letter dated 11/21/67 requesting Bureau advice as to interview of above-captioned subject.

Bureau authority granted to interview Donald Kalish. The interview should be conducted by two experienced Agents and the interview should be restricted to the selective service matter. If possible, the interview should be conducted off campus and all possible precautions should be taken to avoid a situation which could result in embarrassment to both Agents and the Bureau. It is noted that recently attempts have been made to tape-record such interviews and also attempts have been made by interviewees to create embarrassing situations. All efforts should be made to avoid such situations.

The Bureau should be immediately advised of the results of the interview and, if indicated, immediate investigation should be conducted with the results promptly submitted to the Bureau in report form.

NOTE: See memo Gale to DeLoach dated 11/30/67, captioned Donald Kalish, SSA; Sedition.

MAILED 1 DEC 1 1967 COMM-FBI

FHE:cmp
(9)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DEC 7 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265) DATE: 11/21/67

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-79064) (P)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SEDITION
SSA, 1948
OO: Los Angeles

105-131265-5

Rerep SA JOSEPH O. SMITH captioned "DONALD KALISH; SM-C", OO: Los Angeles, dated 6/24/66 at Los Angeles and Los Angeles airtel to Director dated 10/17/67 captioned "STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, aka; SEDITION; SSA, 1948 (INFORMATION CONCERNING)", OO: San Francisco.

Referenced report reflects subject, a Professor in Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles, UCLA, since October, 1949, was present at Speech of BETTINA APTHEKER, self-admitted member of the Communist Party, on 2/25/66 at UCLA. It also reflects subject was in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER, Director of the American Institute of Marxist Studies, New York City.

Referenced airtel enclosed 10 copies of an LHM for the Bureau with attachments. Pages 26, 27 and 28 of the attachments each read:

"A CALL TO RESIST"

"The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

14-2976-4

airtel to LA 12/1/67

FHF:cmp

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-64359)

REC-14

20 NOV 27 1967

EX-108

JEG/paw
(4)

NINE

We do not undertake action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> 'Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse ...registration or service in the armed forces ...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or both...'

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time."

Below this on each page are typed and handprinted names. On each of the three pages is the typed name DONALD KALISH.

The UCLA directory for the years 1966-1967 reflect DONALD KALISH is a Professor and chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA. A call placed to the UCLA Department of Philosophy on 11/13/67 reflects that KALISH is still chairman of this department.

It is noted that DONALD KALISH took an active part in the Demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, California, on Friday, June 23, 1967, sponsored by the Peace Action Council and affiliated organizations.

AUSA [redacted] has advised he desires DONALD KALISH be interviewed in connection with his name appearing on "A CALL TO RESIST" as set out. b6 b7C

In view of the fact DONALD KALISH is a professor and head of the Philosophy department at UCLA, Bureau is requested to advise if requested interview should be conducted. If approval is granted efforts will be made to interview KALISH at his residence.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/26/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ~~(25-131265)~~

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-79064) (P)

RE: DONALD KALISH
SSA, 1948; SEDITION

Re Bureau airtels dated 12/21/67, and 12/1/67.

Subject contacted for interview today on street in Westwood Village, California, (outskirts of Los Angeles) where he had parked his car. KALISH acknowledged leaving "Complicity Statement" at office of U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, on 11/9/67; however, after reading warning and waiver form, stated he would consider further interview only in the presence of his attorney. Interview was thereupon terminated.

Report follows pursuant to instructions in referenced Bureau airtel dated 12/21/67.

3 - Bureau
3 - Los Angeles (25-79064)
(1 - 100-64359)

JSI:rg
(6)

REC-101 14-2976-5

3 DEC 28 1967

C. C. - Bishop

EX-SEC. NINE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-263 (Rev. 9-17-65)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	12/27/67	10/17/67 - 12/26/67

TITLE OF CASE

DONALD KALISH

REPORT MADE BY [redacted]

TYPED BY rg

CHARACTER OF CASE

b6
b7C

SSA, 1948; SEDITION

15.

REFERENCES

Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 11/21/67.
Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 11/29/67.
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 12/1/67.
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 12/21/67.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Los Angeles files reflect DONALD KALISH is the subject of Los Angeles file 100-64359, Bureau file 105-131265.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA Will follow and report prosecutive action.

Accomplishments
None

- A* -
COVER PAGE

EXP. PROC.

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☒ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☒ No

APPROVED WLL/OJD

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

3 - Bureau (14-2976)

2 - USA, Los Angeles

3 - Los Angeles (25-79064)
(1 - 100-64359)

14-2976-6

REC 16

1 5 68

EX 106

DEC 30 1967

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	Loc by O-GD to Dept.
Request Recd.	Atten [redacted]
Date Fwd.	Date Sent 1/4/68
How Fwd.	By FHP/gdb
By	

Notations

INV. SEC.

MINE

STAT. SECT.

b6
b7C

JAN 10 1968

E 250

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 2 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: [redacted] Office: Los Angeles, California b6 b7C

Date: December 27, 1967

Field Office File #: 25-79064 Bureau File #: 14-2976

Title: DONALD KALISH

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948;
SEDITION

Synopsis: DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), was observed participating in activity in front of the Federal Building, Los Angeles, protesting the draft and the war in Vietnam. His name appears in "A CALL TO RESIST," and also on a "Complicity Statement." On 12/26/67, KALISH declined to be interviewed concerning his activity.

- P -

DETAILS:

This investigation is predicated on the following information:

Special Agents of the FBI observed that a demonstration occurred on October 16, 1967, at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, beginning at approximately 11:55 AM with about 100 participating. The number of participants increased to a maximum of approximately 300 at 12:30 PM, when one minute of silence was held as a tribute to FLORENCE BEAUMONT, who burned herself fatally on October 15, 1967, at this same location. The participants dwindled after this to less than 100 and dispersed at approximately 1:30 PM.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Activity consisted of a gathering in front of the Federal Building, with many participants carrying signs with wording such as "Stop the War", "Resist the War Machine", "No More Blood", "Resist the Draft", and a large banner reading "We have encouraged, will aid, and do honor these draft refusers, thus we are prepared to share any reprisals taken against them." Some speeches protesting the draft and the war in Vietnam were made, and some persons present were observed to burn what appeared to be United States Armed Forces discharge papers, draft classification cards and registration cards.

DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), was observed passing out what appeared to be uncompleted or facsimile Selective Service Classification cards, and comment was heard by someone in the gathering that he was going to burn one of these "John Doe" cards.

At 12:23 PM some of the participants tried to enter the Federal Building, but were refused entrance. At about 1:10 PM, two of the participants were admitted to the building, and they left a paper bucket reported to contain "Government Papers" in the office of United States Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, JR., of Monterey Park, California, [redacted] b6 b7C
Among the items left in Congressman BROWN's office was one captioned, "A CALL TO RESIST" which reads as follows:

"The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> 'Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse ...registration or service in the armed forces

> ...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or both...'

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time."

Below this on each page are typed and handprinted names. On each of the three pages is the typed name DONALD KALISH.

The UCLA directory for the years 1966-1967 reflect DONALD KALISH is a Professor and chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA. A call placed to the UCLA Department of Philosophy on November 13, 1967, reflects that KALISH is still chairman of this department.

On November 13, 1967, Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] advised he desired that DONALD KALISH be interviewed in connection with his name appearing on "A CALL TO RESIST" card. b6 b7C

On November 9, 1967, SAs GILBERT G. BENJAMIN [redacted] observed that approximately thirty five persons appeared at the office of United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., in the U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. Many of these persons sought to leave with Mr. BYRNE what they called "Complicity Statements."

Mr. BYRNE refused to accept this material which the demonstrators then left in the reception room of the United States Attorney's Office. Mr. BYRNE warned the demonstrators that these statements could constitute a violation of the law and that they would be given to the FBI. Among the material left was a statement by DONALD KALISH which reads as follows:

"DECLARATION OF OATH

> " DONALD KALISH declares, under penalty of purjury, the following:
>
> That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

b6
b7C

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

DONALD KALISH
Signature

Nov. 9, 1967
Date

15142 Mulholland Dr.
Address Los Angeles, California
90024"

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date December 26, 1967

DONALD KALISH was located at 12:22 PM on December 26, 1967, in Westwood Village after he had parked his car on the street in front of 1021 Broxton.

He was advised of the identity of the contacting agents and immediately told by SA [redacted] that he was being contacted for interview at the request of the United States Attorney, Los Angeles, regarding the appearance of his name on a "Declaration of Oath" which had been left at the office of the United States Attorney in Los Angeles, on November 9, 1967. b6 b7C

He was also immediately shown a warning and waiver form by SA [redacted] which he read. He thereafter commented he recalled the "Declaration of Oath" mentioned above, but declined to make any further statement and told the contacting Special Agents that he desired any further interview be conducted in the presence of his attorney. b6 b7C

He thereafter thanked the interviewers for showing him the warning and waiver form and stated that if further interview was desired, he should be contacted for interview at the Philosophy Department Office on the campus of the University of California at Los Angeles.

On 12/26/67 at Westwood Village, California File # LA 25-79064
LA 100-64359

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

by SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN/rg Date dictated 12/26/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, Los Angeles 3/13/68

Director, FBI

DONALD KALISH
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948
SEDITION

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated December 27, 1967, at Los Angeles. b6 b7C

Advise Bureau status this matter including status of prosecutive action.

EX-114

14-2776-7

REC- 19

MAILED 11
MAR 13 1968
COMM-FBI

4 MAR 14 1968

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FHF:dlc
(4)

70 MAR 29 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2976) DATE: 3/21/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-79064)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SSA, 1948; SEDITION

Rerep of SA [redacted] at Los Angeles, 12/27/67 and Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 3/13/68. b6 b7C

For the information of the Bureau, the Los Angeles file re captioned matter is presently in a pending status. Investigation is presently being conducted in an effort to develop information which would support criminal charges against KALISH for aiding, abetting, and counselling draft evasion in violation of the Selective Service Act.

For the further information of the Bureau, results of investigation conducted to date were discussed with AUSA [redacted] USA's Office, Los Angeles, on 3/14/68. At that time, AUSA [redacted] stated that the facts developed to date, including the signing of the "complicity statement" by the subject as set forth in rerep, would not warrant prosecutive action in light of the "prevailing political situation." According to AUSA [redacted] witnesses must be produced who can testify directly that KALISH made statements counselling draft evasion, or that he performed acts which aided persons in non-compliance with the SSA, 1948, and that statements such as, "We support draft resisters," would not suffice. b6 b7C

A report is being prepared concerning captioned matter, and this case will receive continuing investigation in an effort to develop information clearly indicating that the subject is in violation of the Selective Service Act.

REC 27 14-2976 8

MAR 25 1968

2 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles

TES/sjg
(4)

55 APR 2 1968

NATE
INT. SEC.

FD-263 (Rev. 9-17-65)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	3/27/68	1/29 - 3/22/68

TITLE OF CASE

DONALD KALISH

REPORT MADE BY [redacted]

TYPED BY RB

CHARACTER OF CASE

b6
b7C

SSA, 1948;
SEDITION.

REFERENCE: Report of SA [redacted] dated 12/27/67 at Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

An additional copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau in the event dissemination is desirable.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☒ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☒ No

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

14-2976-9

REC 27

10 APR 1 1968

COPIES MADE:

(3) - Bureau (14-2976)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
3 - Los Angeles (25-79064)
(1 - 100-64250)

Deleted Copy Se[redacted]
by Letter
Per FOIA Request

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	1cc by 0-6 to Dept	
Request Recd.	Atten [redacted]	
Date Fwd.	Date sent 4-5-68	
How Fwd.	By [illegible]	
By	68 APR 17 1968	

Notations

~~NINE~~ INT. SEC.
~~NINE~~ STAT. SECT.

b6
b7C

LA 25-79064

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will conduct investigation in an effort to determine whether subject is in violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

b6
b7C

Report of: [redacted]
Date: 3/27/68

Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 25-79064

Bureau File #: 14-2976

Title: DONALD KALISH

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948;
SEDITION

Synopsis: DONALD KALISH reported by newspaper article as one of rally organizers in Los Angeles where six men turned in their draft cards. KALISH also signed rental agreement for room at 1093 North Broxton, Los Angeles, California, for Vietnam Day Committee. Two students observed putting up posters at University of California at Los Angeles campus. One person stated he was in the employ of Dr. KALISH. Opinion of AUSA, Los Angeles set forth.

- P -

DETAILS:

The "Los Angeles Times" carried the following article on January 30, 1968:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Draft Cards Turned In at Spock Rally

BY PAUL HOUSTON
Times Staff Writer

Six men turned in their draft cards Monday at a rally carefully planned to show that the draft resistance movement has respectability.

About 100 educators, clergymen and members of other professions participated in the rally on the steps of the U.S Courthouse at 312 N. Spring St. Another 150 persons looked on.

The rally was one of a series conducted across the country in support of Dr. Benjamin Spock, the Rev. William Sloane Coffin Jr. and three other men arraigned in Boston on charges of encouraging draft evasion.

Purposely Selected

According to UCLA Prof. Donald Kalish, one of the rally organizers, members of professions were purposely selected to be participants.

"We didn't want to have the press focusing on the bare feet and the beards and making it appear the draft resistance movement is run by kooks," he said.

Almost all of the participants wore business suits or clerical garb. There were no placards displayed. Speeches were unemotional.

Kalish gave reporters a list of participants and their professions. CA 1x

In addition to emphasizing respectability, rally organizers substantially softened the phrasing of the opening speech delivered by Dr. Jay Friedman, a dentist.

A sentence in his original text that read, "They (Spock, et al.) have urged draft refusal . . ." was changed to read "They have supported draft resisters . . ."

A phrase in the original text that read," . . . and (we)join the five indicted men in urging and counseling draft-eligible young men to refuse induction" was dropped.

During the rally, the 100 participants recited in unison:

"Our friends who are facing military conscription, we share your conviction that the war in Vietnam is unjust and immoral.

"We urge you to follow the dictates of your own conscience. If you refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System, we will support you."

Affirming they were willing to give financial aid to draft resistors, the participants filled two brass collection plates with an estimated several hundred dollars in cash and checks.

Short Speeches Given

Then six young men took their draft cards out of their wallets, made short speeches and passed the cards to the participants, whose leaders said they would mail them to Lt. Gen. Lewis S. Hershey, chief of the Selective Service System.

The six identified themselves as Chuck Dulaney, 20, an Occidental College student; Roger Hollander, 27, a Northridge schoolteacher; David Bolduc, 21, a former UCLA student; Lance Davis, 25, a VISTA volunteer; Richard Profumo, 20, a clerk employed by the county who left a Franciscan seminary to work against the draft, and the Rev. Otto Norman Schlumpf, 25, of Santa Barbara, a Franciscan priest.

B. APPROX-1948
B. APPROX-1944
B. APPROX-1947
B. APPROX-1943
B. APPROX-1948
B. APPROX-1943
C A/18

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-16 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 1/30/67
Edition: Home
Author: Paul Houston
Editor: Nick B. Williams
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

9

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 1/31/68

At 9:35 a.m. on January 29, 1968, approximately sixty-five (65) individuals were observed gathered on the grounds of the Los Angeles City Hall at the southeast corner of Spring and First Streets. One card table was set up among this group of people and the participants were asked to fill out a three by five card. Names were taken from these registration-type cards and placed on a typewritten list of names being prepared by a middle-aged woman. DONALD KALISH was heard to state that all should register if they desired and a $1.00 contribution would be appreciated.

At 10:30 a.m., the number of persons at this meeting site had swelled to approximately 120. At 10:45 a.m., a spokesman with a portable loud-speaker told those assembled to go to the "Old Federal Building" on Spring Street.

Those people at the meeting site then proceeded on their own, not in a line of march, to the "Old Federal Building" located at 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles.

At 11:05 a.m. a speaker called the rally to attention by means of a portable loud-speaker. He had a table in front of him. He stated that all who wanted to "participate" in the rally should get on the steps and all who were in the audience should back away from the steps. Approximately eighty (80) persons were on the steps and "participating", and another eighty (80) to one hundred (100) persons were listening to the speakers.

Various throw-away leaflets were handed out by individuals. One of these was entitled "A Meeting of Conscience sponsored by Professions for the Resistance, January 29, 1968, Los Angeles, California." This leaflet contained the program which was followed during the meeting. The first speaker read that section of the leaflet entitled "I. The Call". This section in essence related that this meeting was to support those men who on conscience are resisting the draft and to support them in that resistance, specifically naming Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK, Reverend WILLIAM SLOAN COFFIN, MICHAEL FERBER, MITCHELL GOODMAN, and MARCUS RASKIN. CALIS MAG

CALIS

On 1/29/68 at Los Angeles, California File #Los Angeles 25-79658

by SA [redacted] JSI/cas Date dictated 1/29/68

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The next item on the program was entitled "II. A. Passage from The Old Testament". The second speaker read a passage from the Bible.

Next, followed "III. Statement by Those Who are Turning in Their Draft Cards". Six individuals who were strategically standing in prominent placed on the steps around the table previously mentioned each took the loud speaker and announced that they were turning in their draft cards. The first speaker indicated that he was a student and was classified as such, but that he was not able to support the Selective Service System (SSS) and was turning in his card. The next individual wore a clerical collar and was dressed in black. He announced that he had an IV-D classification, but was turning in his card anyway. The third individual said that he was a member of VISTA and he was turning in his card. The fourth individual said that he also had an IV-D classification and had left the seminary to register his protest. The fifth individual indicated that he was a student and was turning his card in. The Sixth individual said that he had a I-O classification, a conscientious objector, but that by merely carrying Selective Service cards in his pocket, he was bowing down to the system. He referred to himself as exempt in that he was 27 years old and had served half of his civilian work in lieu of military service. He referred to the way he was treated by the Government as a "white nigger".

The next item on the agenda was the "IV. Statement and Action of Support". An individual in clerical garb read from the program and had those on the steps repeat every sentence after him in an oath fashion. The demonstrators repeated the oath which provided that each shared the conviction that the war in Vietnam is unjust and immoral and urged everyone to follow the dictates of their own conscience and would support those refusing to cooperate with the SSS. The cleri obtained an oath from the participants that they would support the resistance of these individuals by monetary contributions. A collection plate was then passed and cash and checks were collected from the participants. The program indicated that checks were preferred and should be made payable to The Resistance.

As the program indicated, the draft cards of the six men were passed among the participants and the oath obtained that the participants were willing to assist in the turning in of these draft cards.

At this point, the cards were placed in a large brown envelope held by [redacted] This envelope was observed to be addressed to General LEWIS HERSHEY, Washington, D. C. b6 b7C

An individual then read from the program that portion entitled "V. Professionals for the Resistance, A Call to Spectators".

After this final speech, and at 11:35 a.m. [redacted] sealed the envelope and walked into the lobby of the building and deposited the envelope in one of two mail boxes located in the lobby. The meeting adjourned at that time. b6 b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/9/68

[redacted] California, advised that he is a [redacted] In addition, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] first contacted him in June 1967, concerning the rental of a room in this building. He sent through the mail a [redacted] This agreement was returned, but had been signed by DONALD KALISH. The agreement was for a month to month tenancy at $55.00 per month. The second party to the agreement was Herblett Properties [redacted] The agreement was entered into on June 26, 1967. The rent has been paid promptly by DONALD KALISH since inception. Mr. KALISH pays by personal check drawn on KALISH's account at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Village Branch, Account No. 010-005500. He has never been late in payment and is one of the only tenants of the building who requested, and receives a rental invoice every month. b6 b7C

CA/15

[redacted] has never had any trouble with KALISH and had no further dealings with [redacted] other than the first phone call. He has met KALISH personally on two or three occasions. b6 b7C

[redacted] said that at the insistence of one of the other tenants of the building who rented more than one unit, he changed the room rented to KALISH from 212 to Room 238, as of July 26, 1967. b6 b7C

On 2/1/68 at [redacted] California File # Los Angeles 25-79064 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] SA /JSI/djm Date dictated 2/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] said that he did not know for what purpose the room was rented until he had to tell KALISH to remove the Vietnam Day Committee name from the registry of tenants located in the courtyard of the building. He said that he subsequently had complaints from other tenants that individuals were staying very late in Room 238 and he then learned that some of the individuals going in and out of Room 238 were using the courtyard of the building as a distribution center for one of the underground type newspapers. He also said that he had received complaints from other tenants about writing on the walls in the bathroom. He does not know that the persons using Room 238 are responsible for this, but he knows that no one used to write on the bathroom walls prior to renting Room 238 to KALISH. b6 b7C

[redacted] said he did not know anything about any of the persons having access to room number 238 other than [redacted] KALISH. b6 b7C

[redacted] said that he had given notice to Mr. KALISH that the latter would have to vacate the premises, Room 238, effective February 26, 1968.

On March 12, 1968, [redacted] b6 b7C "Evening Outlook," 1540 Third Street, Santa Monica, California, [redacted] Doctor DONALD KALISH on one occasion after he [redacted] "Evening Outlook" concerning KALISH and his activities insofar as Anti-Vietnam war demonstrations were concerned. For the most part, Doctor KALISH denied material furnished by one [redacted] International Investigation Systems [redacted] Century Plaza Hotel in June, 1967. At no time during the course of his interview with KALISH did KALISH make any statements to the effect that he had aided or counseled any person to avoid the draft. Dr. KALISH made no statements indicating that he counseled anyone to refrain from doing any act prescribed by the Selective Service Act, 1948. According to [redacted] Dr. KALISH participates openly in demonstrations concerned with the Vietnam war. However, he is very circumspect in the statements he makes concerning the draft.

On March 13, 1968, [redacted] Santa Monica "Evening Outlook," advised that sometime prior to October 11, 1967, Dr. KALISH telephonically contacted him and furnished information which was subsequently incorporated [redacted] Santa Monica "Evening Outlook. [redacted] stated that he no longer has his original notes concerning this interview, but that it was his recollection that Dr. KALISH made no statements whatsoever indicating that he encouraged anyone to violate the Selective Service Act. However, Dr. KALISH does attend numerous demonstrations opposing the Vietnam war and readily lends his name as a supporter of these demonstrations. b6 b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/14/68

[redacted] b6 b7C
University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 415 Hilgard Avenue, furnished the following information:

He was on duty in the early morning of November 8, 1967, and at approximately 1:30 o'clock a.m., he observed [redacted] in the area of structure five, level three on the UCLA campus. He said [redacted] b6 b7C

He said that both [redacted] UCLA campus. He ask them if they had authority to post them, and both admitted that they did not. [redacted] DON KALISH, and added further that [redacted] KALISH. [redacted] said [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] said he observed approximately fifty (50) or more of the leaflets in the back seat of the car. He described the leaflet as having printed on it a black hand or black spot, plus the words and figures of, "RESIST, DEC. 4."

[redacted] said there were numerous signs, leaflets and posters on the UCLA campus during this period of time, and afterwards, that advertised a demonstration to be held at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles on December 4, 1967. He said he also noticed that on the telephone relay or switch box at the corner of Veteran and Strathmore streets, on the Southwest corner, the words and figures, "RESIST, DEC. 4," were painted in large white letters. b6 b7C

[redacted] California. He said he made a handwritten report of the above incident, and made available a photostatic copy as follows: b6 b7C

On 3/12/68 at [redacted] California File # LA 25-79545 b6 b7C

by SAs [redacted] Jaw Date dictated 3/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles
EMPLOYEE'S REPORT

CR No [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject: PERSONS POSTING UNAUTHORIZED SIGNS

Date & Time Occurred	Location of Occurrence	Division of Occurrence
November 8, 1967 1:30 A.M.	Structure #5 - Level #3	U.C.L.A.

To: (Rank, Name, Assignment, Division) [redacted]

Date & Time Reported

DETAILS:

[redacted] Professor Don Kalish

EN/S

At above time and place Reporting Officer [redacted] Sign was worded, "Resist, Dec. 4."

[redacted] Vehicle contained numerous signs of the same type.

Suspects admitted they did not have authorization to place signs on campus.

[redacted] Professor Don Kalish. He also stated he was not a University of California, Los Angeles Student.

Suspects were advised to remove all the signs they had posted untill they received authorization.

cc: [redacted]

b6 b7C

Date & Time Typed	Divn.Rptg.	Clerk	Employee(s) Reporting	Ser.No.	Divn.
November 8, 1967	2:00 PM	dmo	[redacted]		

On March 14, 1968, Assistant U.S. Attorney [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] U.S. Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California, advised that he did not think that the facts developed to date concerning KALISH's anti draft activities, including the signing of the "complicity statement", would warrant prosecutive action. According to Assistant U.S. Attorney [redacted] witnesses must be produced who can testify directly that KALISH made statements counseling draft evasion or that he performed acts that aided persons in non-compliance with the Selective Service Act of 1948. Association in organizations that espouse draft evasion, in itself, would not constitute a prosecutable violation.

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	5/31/68	3/27 - 5/21/68

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD KALISH	SA [redacted]	tes

b6
b7C

CHARACTER OF CASE

SSA, 1948;
SEDITION

68
45
23

REFERENCES: Report of SA [redacted] at Los Angeles, 3/27/68 and report of SA FREDERICK J. PETERSON at Los Angeles, 2/20/68 captioned "DONALD KALISH SM-C".

b6
b7C

- C -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/84 BY 9145 [illegible]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Files of [redacted] were reviewed on 3/27 and 4/19/68 in an effort to develop information indicating that subject had counselled, aided or abetted anyone in refusal to comply with Selective Service Act regulations. No information that would support prosecutive action was obtained from this file review.

b7D

In view of the opinion of AUSA [redacted] at Los Angeles, that KALISH's anti-draft activities are not of a prosecut-

b6
b7C

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED none						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

14-2976-10

REC-73

EX-102

1 JUN 3 1968

COPIES MADE:

3 - Bureau (14-2976)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
2 - Los Angeles (25-79064)
(1 - 100-64359)

Deleted Copy Sen [redacted]
by Letter 1/12/75
Per FOIA Request

PREVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	lcc by [redacted]
Request Recd.	Atten: [redacted]
Date Fwd.	Date Sent [illegible]
How Fwd.	By CVD / [illegible]
By	

62 JUN 11 1968

Notations

INT. SEC.

b6
b7C

45 Cards

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O—273-877

able nature, this case is being closed. Anti-draft activities of subject KALISH are being followed through informants of the Los Angeles office, and in the event that information is received indicating that KALISH is in violation of the Selective Service Act, this case will be reopened.

On May 9, 1968, [redacted] advised that he observed DONALD KALISH [redacted] b6 b7C

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: [redacted]
Date: 5/31/68

Office: Los Angeles, California b6 b7C

Field Office File #: 25-79064

Bureau File #: 14-2976

Title: DONALD KALISH

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948; SEDITION

Synopsis: DONALD KALISH observed taking up collection at Anti-draft demonstration at UCLA on 4/3/68. Former associate of KALISH's interviewed and results set forth. AUSA Los Angeles declined prosecution.

-C-

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/20/84 BY 9145 wch/rpm
comp 249451

47/21

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 4, 1968

[redacted] furnished the following information: b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

-2-

On 4/4/68 at [redacted] California File # LA 25-79064 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] tes Date dictated 4/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 4/10/68

An anti-draft demonstration was held at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), Los Angeles, California, on that portion of the campus known as Meyerhoff Park. This demonstration was sponsored by "The Resistance", a self-proclaimed anti-draft organization. Approximately 900 persons attended the rally.

The demonstration commenced at 12:05 P.M., at which time the Master of Ceremonies, ROBERT DIXON, an El Camino College student, opened the program with a brief address explaining that the purpose of the demonstration was to protest the war in Vietnam and to give young men in the crowd the opportunity to turn in their draft cards as a symbol of their refusal to cooperate in any way with the Selective Service System. At approximately 12:08 P.M. DIXON introduced the first speaker of the scheduled program, RICHARD ASHCRAFT, Assistant Professor of Political Science at UCLA. ASHCRAFT explained that the "Resistance" is an idea and an ideal manifesting itself in a spirit of non-cooperation with the Selective Service System by the overt and public act of turning in draft cards by those young men who in good conscience could not support the war in Vietnam or the United States military establishment in any way.

At approximately 12:18 P.M. the last scheduled speaker of the program, Reverend CHARLES DOAK, University Religious Conference, was introduced by DIXON. DOAK spoke from a prepared text regarding the role of conscience in forming one's final judgments regarding the war in Vietnam and the methods to oppose same if one's conclusion was that this war was indeed immoral.

At the conclusion of Reverend DOAK's short address at approximately 12:20 P.M., ROBERT DIXON announced that several members of the "Resistance" would pass among the crowd in order to collect any monetary donations to support the cause of the "Resistance". Approximately five or six men and women passed among the assemblage collecting whatever donation of a monetary nature that was offered. Among those taking up this collection,

On 4/3/68 at [redacted] California File # Los Angeles 25-80575 / Los Angeles 100-70116 b6 b7C

by SAs [redacted] /dac Date dictated 4/5/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

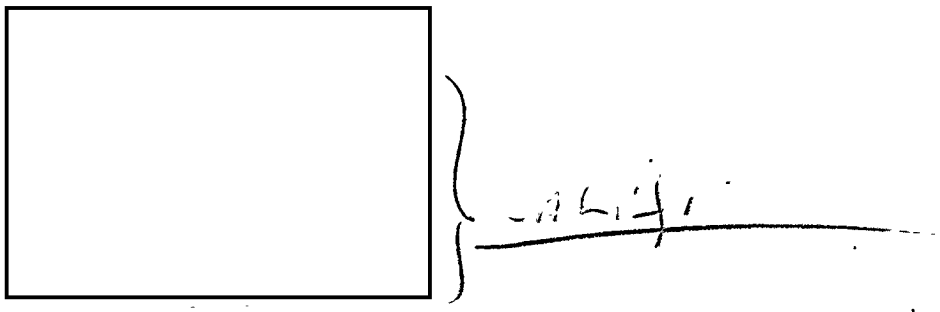
(which collection lasted during the course of the entire rally), [redacted] UCLA, and DONALD KALISH, Professor of Philosophy at UCLA. b6 b7C

At approximately 12:23 P.M. DIXON introduced [redacted] [redacted] (phonetic) who promptly and curtly announced that if anyone in the crowd wished to exhibit their non-cooperation with the draft, they could now turn in their draft cards or induction notices to her and twelve other young ladies who stood in a line and were to pass the collected cards and notices from hand to hand until the last of the 13 young ladies placed the cards or notices in a small wicker basket decorated with flowers. This procedure was followed during the course of the turn in activity. b6 b7C

Ten men in all stepped forward to turn in what they alleged were their draft cards. Each of these men made short addresses to the crowd giving their reasons for their actions. Some of these men introduced themselves and some did not. Among those who had introduced themselves were [redacted] Calif. [redacted] b6 b7C was not observed by either Agent. During the course of this [redacted]

Also observed among those at this rally were the following individuals:

b6
b7C



The rally was terminated at approximately 12:47 P.M. with DIXON's announcement of a motorcade which would form in front of the UCLA Student Union Building at approximately 1:30 P.M. which motorcade was to procede to MacArthur Park, Sixth and Alvarado Streets, Los Angeles, California, where the "Celebration of Life" rally (a continuation of the "Resistance" anti-draft activities) would be held. This rally was to be the place where the demonstrators from the University of Southern California (USC) and San Fernando Valley State College were to congregate after their respective campus rallies.

Coverage of these rallies by the news media including the Los Angeles television affiliates of the National Broadcasting Company (NBC) and the Columbia Broadcasting Company (CBS).

At approximately 1:47 P.M. a total of 11 vehicles were observed proceeding east on Wilshire Avenue in motorcade fashion toward MacArthur Park bearing signs reading "Resist" and "End the War in Vietnam".

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 4/5/68

An anti-draft demonstration was held at the "Forum" on the campus of San Fernando Valley State College, (SFVSC), 18111 Nordhoff Street. This demonstration was sponsored by "The Resistance," a self-proclaimed anti-draft organization.

The demonstration commenced at 12:03 p.m., and was conducted by ROGER HOLLANDER, who spoke to a crowd of approximately 150 persons. He said, "We are turning in draft cards today. We are taking draft cards and sending them back where they came from." After that announcement, two recorded songs were played on the public address system. HOLLANDER announced that one of the songs [redacted] HOLLANDER said that this particular song was, "written for the Resistance." After the songs, HOLLANDER said, "We will commit a resistance action which will culminate in turning in draft cards. All males of draft age may turn in their draft cards." He then announced that at 3:30 p.m. on April 4, 1968, there would be a lecture on the draft to be given by DAVID OSTROFF at South Sierra Hall on the SFVSC campus. He then announced that after the affair at SFVSC, there would be a motorcade forming on Nordhoff Street, and those who wished could proceed to MacArthur Park in Los Angeles for a continuation of the demonstration at 2:30 p.m. that afternoon. He said that there, all the draft cards collected at SFVSC, the University of Southern California (USC), and the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) would be placed on a collage, [redacted] United States exhibiting the Selective Service Cards, and that the cards would eventually be sent to either the Department of Justice, or to General HERSHEY. He said, "The point of the Resistance is to turn in your draft card publicly and collectively."

b6
b7C

HOLLANDER said that he came into the Resistance movement late, and that he turned in his draft card last January. He then said that fear was the only reason draft age men would not fight the system. He said that he was going to show how easy it was to burn a draft card, and that he had "someone else's" draft card. HOLLANDER held up what

On 4/3/68 at Northridge, California, and Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-80575 and Los Angeles 100-70116

SA's [redacted]

b6
b7C

by [redacted] JAW/sjg Date dictated 4/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

appeared to be a draft card, while an unknown individual set it afire. At this point in the demonstration, there appeared to be about 100 persons observing the demonstration. HOLLANDER then introduced JIM DALEY, a Vietnam veteran, at 12:26 p.m. DALEY is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 24 years B. APPROX. 1944
Height	5' 9"
Weight	155 pounds
Hair	Black
Characteristics	Wears horned-rimmed glasses and goatee

CALIF.

DALEY spoke against the United States Army and the war in Vietnam. DALEY said that a person needed "more courage to resist the draft" than it took to fight in Vietnam.

HOLLANDER said that the next speaker would be Dr. WALLY GRAVES, a Professor of English, who would read a statement, which had been co-signed by the following named faculty at SFVSC:

WALLACE GRAVES English Department

N.J. [redacted] CALIF

and four other names which were not clearly spoken.

b6
b7C

HOLLANDER then, at 12:33 p.m., introduced Dr. WALLACE GRAVES, Professor of English, who read this statement, which was a quote from the New York Times newspaper relative to the policy of Columbia University. The policy of Columbia University was to not discriminate against draft resisters.

Next HOLLANDER introduced [redacted] This was at 12:36 p.m. [redacted] said that he had returned his draft card to his Local Board in New Jersey

b6
b7C

on October 16, 1967, because he felt that if he was to stand by other draft resisters, he must do as they did. [redacted] He said that he recently received a 1-A Classification Card from his Local Board, which he was turning over to "The Resistance."

b6
b7C

At 12:41 p.m., HOLLANDER introduced [redacted] Korean War. [redacted] Immediately thereafter, two unknown white males came forward and turned in to [redacted] and HOLLANDER what appeared to be white cards the size of Selective Service Registration and/or Classification Cards. One card was turned in by each individual.

b6
b7C

Calif

After that, HOLLANDER made the closing remarks reminding everybody about the subsequent gathering at MacArthur Park. The meeting was terminated at 12:48 p.m.

Also observed at this demonstration at SFVSC was [redacted] Calif.

b6
b7C

At approximately 2:20 p.m., Resistance members, "hippies," and other college students began to congregate in front of the amphitheater at MacArthur Park at the corner of Park View Street and Sixth Street, Los Angeles, California. There was no organization to this congregation and no formal speeches. The maximum number in attendance was approximately 200 persons.

At approximately 2:50 p.m., a group of approximately twenty of the persons in attendance gathered on the stage of the amphitheater and commenced to paste Selective Service Cards onto an already prepared collage. The collage was approximately four feet by six feet in size, and had magazine pictures pasted on it, among other items, a picture of the head of Christ, President LYNDON B. JOHNSON, Vice-President HUBERT HUMPHREY, and various scenes of the Vietnam War. The cards pasted on the collage were cards previously collected at the three colleges, USC, UCLA, and SFVSC. In addition, there were some cards donated on the spot by unknown individuals.

Among the Selective Service Registration and/or Classification Cards observed on the collage were those in the names of the following individuals:

[redacted] b6 b7C

CALIF

The collage was completed about 3:10 p.m., and exhibited at the front of the amphitheater stage. There were approximately thirty to forty cards on the collage.

After the collage was completed, some members of a band played music and there was dancing until approximately 4:15 p.m., when the group began to disperse. It was announced that there would be a dance at the Cheetah at 8:00 p.m. that evening, and that the collage would be on display there. Professor DONALD KALISH was seen to arrive at approximately 4:07 p.m.

Persons recognized at the MacArthur Park demonstration were as follows:

[redacted] b6 b7C

DONALD KALISH [redacted]

CALIF.

The demonstration was covered by KABC television station, KNXT television station, KNBC, and a national and documentary crew from NBC.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 11/30/67

FROM : J. H. Gale

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SSA; SEDITION
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

The Los Angeles Office has requested Bureau advice as to whether an interview of above-captioned individual should be conducted. The typed name of Donald Kalish appeared on each page of a pamphlet entitled "A Call to Resist." This pamphlet encouraged young men to commit civil disobedience and to refuse military service.

Donald Kalish is presently a professor and chairman of the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). Kalish took an active part in a demonstration in Los Angeles, California, on June 23, 1967, sponsored by the Peace Action Council and affiliated organizations. He was present at a speech of Bettina Aptheker, self-admitted member of the Communist Party, made on February 25, 1966, at UCLA. In early 1966 Kalish was in contact with Herbert Aptheker, director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies, New York City. Sources have no information indicating any current activity in this connection on the part of Kalish.

Assistant United States Attorney, Los Angeles, California, has requested that Kalish be interviewed in connection with his name appearing on the pamphlet "A Call to Resist."

EX-103

Enc. sent 12-1-67

REC 49

14-2976-2

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. Eddy
1 - Mr. Freund

CONTINUED - OVER

DEC 5 1967

FHF:cmp

54 DEC 12 1967

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1349054-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 8
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

6/3/64

AIRTEL

(Prof. at UC LA)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (105-New)(RUC)

Donald Kalish
~~100-64357~~ + refs

(FNU) KALISH (Professor)
IS - PO
(OO: LA) [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On 5/26 and 28/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, learned that [redacted] WDC, recently made a trip to [redacted] (FNU) KALISH, Department of Philosophy, University of California, Los Angeles.

11

[redacted] is a very sensitive source and in some instances the information furnished could only have originated with this informant. Information from [redacted] should be classified "CONFIDENTIAL" and carefully paraphrased in order to avoid compromise.

b7D

Files of WFO negative on (FNU) KALISH.

11

LA requested to identify KALISH and otherwise handle in accordance with Section 105K, MI, pertaining to contact cases. WFO should be advised of any pertinent information developed.

3 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - WFO

DLL:teb
(6)

105-16933-1

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
6 JUN 10 1964

UCLA
[redacted]

L-A

[redacted]

b6
b7C

T7/19

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (105-16933)

DATE: 9/16/65

FROM : Director, FBI (105-131265)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - S

Enclosed for your information is a Xerox copy of correspondence received from the Department of Justice. The signature on this letter appears to be identical with captioned individual.

Enclosure

File Stripped
Initials
Date 10/13/65

105-16933-5

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 18 1965
FBI

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

105-16933-6

SEAR... INDEXED...
SERIA... FILED...
OCT 3 1966
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Copy to National Leadership Conference
Clevelnad, Ohio Sept. 10, 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

For: Information on a possible form of activity in university communities in period before or after elections.

From: BAFGOPJ

b6
b7C

[redacted] called me today and said that you would be interested inthe proposal that I will put before the UCLA University Committee on Vietnam at its business meeting Thursday, Aug. 18. This proposal stems from a suggestion made by and then worked out in some detail with [redacted]

Revised form of [redacted] suggestion for a "Peace-at the Polls Teach-In": Emphasis on Issues rather than on Elections

1) A day, or preferably a week during which all instructors who wish to participate relate or devote their lectures to the main international issues before the American people, indeed mankind, today. For example:
   a. Contrast and compare issues on which a choice can be made at the polls in this (and other recent) elections with issues which really confront us.
   b. Raise the question of how (wheather) goals of US Policy, foreign especially but pethaps domestic if the two can be related, relate to interests of peoples of the world (nations and classes)

2) Justification, if any seems necessary:

   Role of the University to educate for citizenship in the broadest sense, not simply to teach facts and skills.

3) Methods for staging week:
   a. Ask administration to declare a week in which students and teachers should feel free to digress, indeed, in which they are encouraged to digress, from the immediate subject matter of their courses and to turn their attention to the "issues", relating discussion of the "issues" to subject matter if possible.

b. If administration does not want to declare an "issues" week, we write a letter to all faculty urging each faculty member to devote his attention during class and otherwise, to "issues" and attempt to get the Bruin* (and other sources) to announce to students what our committee is urging and encouraging students to press teachers to face the "issues".

4) Strategy (especially for (a) above and perhaps for (B) also.

a. Don't explicitly mention elections in proposal

b. If asked why date if just before elections, give explanation that one big issue is the question of the choices onwhich we are able to vote at polls and the issues on which a choice must be made.

c. If administration will declare week only if we hold it separate from (say after) elections-- for fear that we will be using the classroom for politics rather than education then separate "issue" week from elections - for in fact the elections are quite secondary

5) Preparation for week under either 3a or b above.

a. Our committee stage a sequence of talks which will raise for students "iissues" about which they should press their teachers during "issues" week.

b. Get articles on subject, e.g. correct view of role of education in a University, the benefits to student and teacher, when off immediate topic of teachers expertise, to discuss together issues which confront both as citizens, etc.

c. Get all student groups that might be interested hold sessions on facing the issues and to urge their membership to press their teachers during issues week.

The above is roug ly what I expect to say to our committee on Thursday. I'll drop you a note in the near future indicating what the committee decides to do, and if we get that far how our administration responds to our suggestions.

Sincerely yours,
Donald Kalish

*Daily student paper

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 9/29/66

FROM : SAC, Detroit (105-11627) 100-66890X

SUBJECT: INTER-UNIVERSITY COMMITTEE FOR
DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY
INFORMATION CONCERNING - INTERNAL SECURITY

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past (protect), on 9/23/66, furnished a copy of a letter which is attached. He received this letter while at a Detroit Branch SWP meeting [redacted] source to read and while in his possession made a typewritten copy of the letter before returning letter to [redacted]

This is being submitted for the information of those offices receiving copies.

b6
b7C
b7D

5 - Los Angeles (Enc. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100- (DONALD KALISH) (105-16933
(1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - Cleveland (100-27376) (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - Boston (100- [redacted] (Enc.2) (RM)
4 - Detroit
(1 - 100-33040 [redacted]
(1 - [redacted] 357
LES/cc
(12)

b6
b7C
b7D

copy to 100-64357 Rob

see 4+5 copy also

105-16933-7

File Stripped
Initials BS
Date 10/8/66

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
4 OCT 9 1966
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

Stamp per page 70

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-03-2017 BY C69W32B10

TO : 100-64359*

DATE: 9/13/68

FROM : FILE REVIEW AND SUMMARY [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH, aka.
DONALD KALISH, DON KALISH

The following is a summary of information obtained from a review of all references to the subject in the Los Angeles files under the name and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data idential or possibly identical with the subject have been included.

This summary is designated to furnish a synopsis of the information set out in each reference.

(2)
1 c 105-16933*

THIS SERIAL IS NOT TO BE REMOVED FROM THIS FILE

105-16933-8

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

NAME:	DONALD W. KALISH, aka. DONALD KALISH, DON KALISH
BORN:	12/4/19, Chicago, Illinois
HEIGHT:	5'11"
WEIGHT:	
HAIR:	Brown
EYES:	Blue
EMPLOYMENT:	Professor and Chairm of Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles, California
ADDRESSES:	10443 Hebron Lane, Los Angeles 2643 Telegraph, Berkeley, Calif. 732 South Hanley Road, St Louis,Mo.
Present	15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles
ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATIONS:	PEACE ACTION COUNCIL ANTI DRAFT MOVEMEN TS

25-0-18431

Xerox copy of memo from SAC, WFO to SAC, Los Angeles dated 6/6/68. SUBJECT: ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON, D.C. 4/19/68.

Enclosed with this memo is a printed document entitled "Dissent, Resistance, and the War in Vietnam". Also included is seven pages of individuals connected with the various universities in the United States.

Included in this list is the name of DONALD KALISH of the University of California at Los Angeles.

No Documentation

25-78154-8 [redacted] dated 8/31/67. SUBJECT: [redacted]

From Synopsis:

Subject [redacted]
References state he [redacted]

p. 27 [redacted]

DATE FURNISHED: 8/28/67
AGENT: SA [redacted] b6
INFORMANT: [redacted] b7C
ORIGINAL: FD 302 filed in 25-78154-42 b7D

62-0-29822 Memo to the SAC from SASC T. J. GEARTY dated 7/22/54. SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH.

SAC WILLIAM WHELAN of the San Francisco Office telephonically requested information concerning DONALD KALISH, Assistant professor at UCLA.

on 7/22/54 SAC WHELAN was advised that KALISH is Assistant Professor in the Philosophy Department at UCLA and according to [redacted] there was nothing derogatory that is known about him. b7D

SAC WHELAN was further advised that according to [redacted] professor KALISH was on the mailing list of the ASP in Hollywood, however it could not be determined whether or not he is on the membership list of the ASP. b7D

No Documentation

80-225-47 Letter to SAC R. B. HOOD, dated 7/19/50, from USA ERNEST A. TOLIN.

Letter concerns a list (enclosed) of professors or associates with academic tenure who have refused

80-225-47 (continued)

to sign the Loyalty Oath.

This list was received by the USA from one of the Regents of the University of California. The Academic Senate has recommended to the Regents that they retain these persons despite their refusal to take the Oath.

One of the names on this list is that of DONALD KALISH.

No Documentation

94-250-1447

Los Angeles summary report by SA HAROLD F. DODGE dated 8/15/67. TITLE: CRIME CONDITIONS IN THE LOS ANGELES DIVISION.

From Synopsis: Persons identified as prominent in criminal activities. Also Miscellaneous information concerning criminal activities in the Los Angeles Division.

p. 263

Leaflets being passed out on the USC campus on 7/7/67 noted that on 7/8/67 there would be an anti-war picketing at the Los Angeles Police Department headquarters.

DONALD KALISH was listed as one of the sponsors of this picketing demonstration.

No Documentation

97-16E-2158 p.4

Log - Not reviewed.

100-18820-3703

Memo from SAC, Pittsburgh to SAC, Los Angeles dated 2/23/56. SUBJECT: PROF. DONALD KALISH, Dept. of Philosophy, UCLA, Los Angeles

[redacted] (CONCEAL) made available information concerning subject KALISH. Source furnished information obtained from office space occupied by the Pittsburgh Civil Rights Congress, affiliate of the Civil Rightes Congress which has been designated by the Attorney General.

b7D

100-18820-3703 (continued)

Pittsburgh forwarded on 3x5 card bearing the name of Prof. DONALD KALISH, Dept. of Philosophy, UCLA, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

ORIGINAL: 100-18820-1a248

100-5504-1500

National Lawyers Guild Prgoram for the National Lawyers Guild Convention held July 3 through 7, 1968.

The name of DONALD KALISH appears in the list of sponsors from the Los Angeles Community.

DATE FURNISHED: 7/16/68
AGENT: SA [redacted] b6 b7C
INFORMANT: In person
ORIGINAL: Program

100-28093-747

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 7/12/68
AGENT: GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-32199-628

News clip from the "Evening Outlook", Santa Monica, dated 1/3/68. Article entitled " Murphy Defends KALISH, Agitation By UCLA Faculty Denied".

UCLA Chancellor FRANKLIN D. MURPHY defended faculty members from charges they are fomenting campus unrest over Vietnam and civil rights by indoctrinating students in their classrooms.

"He specifically supported Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the UCLA philosophy department, who has been active in antiwar activities.

"KALISH, in his classroom and on campus, 'has done'"

100-32199-628 (continued)

"'nothing to encourage civil disobedience and disorder whatever,' the chancellor told a news conference." ...

The chancellor pointed out that faculty members have constitutional rights the same as private citizens.

"As for KALISH, the chancellor said, he 'simply thinks this war is wrong.'

"MURPHY said KALISH has made it 'crystal clear' that he 'along with others in and out of Congress' believes that the Vietnam war is a profound mistake.

"As far as he is aware, the chancellor said, KALISH 'has broken no laws on campus' and has confined his classroom remarks to teaching symbolic logic."

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-34639-1056

News clip from the "North Valley Mail", a weekly newspaper published at Granada Hills, California, dated 10/11/67.

Article entitled "Its Your Country! - and your taxes"

Article concerns a panel discussion held at the Valley Unitarian Church.

Panelistsn included DONALD FREED, MICHAEL HANNON, DONALD KALISH, UCLA Professor, PARREL BROSLAWSKY, VICKIE HORNE, and BROTHER LENNIE. Topic was 'Which Wy the Peace Movement'.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-41937-52

Copy of memo from SAC, WFO to SAC, CHICAGO dated 5/18/65. SUBJECT: NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO REPEAL THE MC CARRAN ACT, 1963.

"On 3/10/65, 'The Washington Post' newspaper, page A13, contained an advertisement by the National Committee For the Repeal Of The Mc Carran Act, which"

100-41937-52 (continued)

p. 2

"listed some 300 people who called upon the 'Executive and Legislative Representatives to reasses an Act which, born in panic and productive of fear, adds nothing to our security and diminishes the honor of a democracy.'

"Although the title of the sponsoring group differs slightly from captioned group, the address, Room 318, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, is the same."

p. 8

One of the sponsors is Prof. DONALD KALISH, University of California at Los Angeles.

No Documentation

100-55955B-33

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 10/9/67
AGENT: SA LESLIE F. WARREN
INFORMANT: [redacted]

ORIGINAL:

100-59007-1100

News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 10/1/67. Article entitled "CDC Approves Plan to Form 'Peace' Slate Against Johnson".

At a special convention in Long Beach the California Democratic Council voted to break with Presidet JOHNSON over the Vietnam war.

"Many times long - time liberal friends were pitted against each other. The final product was opposed by an outspoken Dove-Prof. DONALD KALISH of UCLA-"

100-59007-1100 (continued)

"because it did not call for unilateral withdrawal from Vietnam, and by a moderate-DAN HOFFMAN of Sunnyvale-becuase, he said, it will split the party and pull incumbents down to defeat."....

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-62211-2

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 2/20/62
AGENT: SA [redacted]
INFORMANT: JOHN L. SULLIVAN, Former Special Agent
ORIGINAL: [redacted]

100-63604-161

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 9/21/66
AGENT: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-63604-207

News clip from the "UCLA Daily Bruin" dated 10/5/66. Article entitled "Professors split on boycott at power, politics conference", by EVELYN RENOLD.

Power and Politics was the theme of a conference held at East Los Angeles Junior College. Conference was organized mainly by the Californians for Liberal Representation to establish a potent left wing force that would have significant influence on California politics.

100-63604-207
(continued)

"The portion of the conference what attracted the most attention ans subsequently the most controversy was the action of the convention in adopting a resolution to boycott both Governor EDMUND G. BROWN and RONALD REAGAN in the forthcoming gubernatorial election. "

Dr. DONALD KALISH, UCLA faculty member, made the following comment concerning causes and effectsof the boycott:

"Dr DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Dept. felt that the arguments for and against the resolution were extremely complex and that further discussion on this subject is necessary before the election. He recommended that interested UCLA students attend an Oct. 25 forum on campus where all sides of this issue will be discussed.

"KALISH did however support the boycott. 'None of the things I want to see changed could take place within the context of the Democratic or Republican Party,' he stated. His decision was not based on the premise that there are no real differences between the two gubenatorial candidates, but rather that the miniscule difference between them offers no real choice."

ORIGINAL: News clip

100-63604-212

Letterhead memo dated 10/14/66 concerning CALIFORNIANS FOR LIBERAL REPRESENTATION (CLR) dated 10/14/66.

The CLR is self-described as "an effective organization for liberal thought and action."

"From its inception, CLR was selective and pledged support only to those candidates who we believe by their past record and by their announced viewpoint, would be champions of civil rights, civil liberties, and world peace. We then raised campaign funds, let organizational assistance and provided precinct workers for the candidates we supported." ...

100-63604-212 (continued) p. 9

This is a list of sponsors for the Statewide Conference on Power and Politics held on September 30, October 1, and October 2, 1966. This list includes the name of Prof. DONALD KALISH.

p. 46

DONALD KALISH was identified as being in attendance at this conference.

DATE FURNISHED:
AGENT:
INFORMANT:
ORIGINAL:

100-65227-1938

Xerox copy of news clip from the UCLA "Daily Bruin" dated 5/9/66. Article entitled "Profs protest Katzenbach DuBois decision in letter".

A letter signed by 60 members of the UCLA faculty was sent to Attorney General NICHOLAS KATZENBACH protesting his recent action requiring the W.E.B. DuBois Clubs to register as a Communist-front organization.

One of the signatures on this letter was that of Prof. DONALD KALISH (philosophy dept.)

ORIGINAL: Xerox copy of News Clip

100-66604-1a17

Newspaper article "Individuals Against The Crime of Silence".

This article is in protest to the Vietnam War.

Prof. DONALD KALISH is one of the individuals who has signed this declaration.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-66604-1070

News clip from the "Daily Bruin" dated 4/19/66. Article entitled "Profs hit war in LBJ letter".

One hundred thirty six UCLA faculty members signed al letter protesting the war in Vietnam. This letter was sent to President JOHNSON this morning.

100-66604-1070 (continued)

Among the signatures on this letter was that of Prof. DONALD KALISH.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-66604-2159

News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 7/14/66. Article entitled "Teachers, Students Join Silent UCLA Vigils Protest Nation's Role in Vietnam", by DAVID LARSEN.

A number of UCLA students held a silent Vigil on campus during the noon hour in protest to the Vietnam War.

"The man who had been at the head of the line, Prof. DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the philosophy department, said the idea came from a similar method being used at UC Santa Barbara.

"Wednesday was the third weekly demonstration. KALISH said they will continue until the war ends.

"It would be nice in the fall semester if the total student body paused for an hour,' said KALISH, walking away from the scene that was, in its way, deafening."

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-66604-2186

News Clip from the UCLA "Daily Bruin" dated 7/15/66. Article entitled "New Case come to Meyerhoff".

"The Meyerhoff Park Podium has another cause. This time it is the Fort Hood Three Legal Defense Committee representing three soldiers attempting to legally oppose their proposed involvement in the Viet Nam War."

The Legal Defense Committee was established to gain financial and public support for these servicemen from Fort Hood.

One of the members of this committee is UCLA professor DON KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-66604-2515 Photo from the "Daily Bruin" dated 10/5/66.

Caption under photo reads "SILENT VIGIL-Since early summer, members of the campus community have demonstrated their opposition to the Vietnam war with a silent one hour vigil. The vigil will continue at noon today, and every Wednesday, according to Prof. DON KALISH (second from l.)

ORIGINAL: Photo

100-66604-2568 News clip from the "Daily Bruin" dated 10/6/66. Article entitled "Vietnam war protesters line walk in silent vigil".

Professor CARL HUBBEL, of the University of California at Santa Barbara, contacted Professor DONALD KALISH of the UCLA Philosophy department in June and told him of his experiences with silent vigils on campus in protest to the Vietnam war.

KALISH and several other professors mailed letters to approximatelt 60 people, telling them that a vigil, similar to Santa Barbara's was to be held on this campus. Since that thime Vigils have been held every Wednesday from noon to 1 p.m.

...."When asked if he was pleased with the results of yesterday's vigil, KALISH said 'It is not a matter of being pleased or not. One is pleased with a piano recital, not with a vigil. I personally plan to devote as much time, money and effort to my beliefs as I possibly can and still academically survive at school. I feel that the war is one of the most serious crimes committed. The vigil is one of a number of actions which contribute to the manisfestation of dissatisfaction with American policy.'"

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-66604-2931 Memo to the SAC from SA [redacted] Dated 2/6/67. b6 b7C
SUBJECT: VIDEM, SILENT PEACE VIGILS

Silent peace vigils were observed by Special Agents on 2/1/67.

SA [redacted] observed 32 persons participatint in the vigil at the University of California at Los Angeles. Dr. DONALD KALISH Was among those present.

No Documentation

100-66604-2989 News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 3/1/67. Article entitled "Four Students Found Guilty in AirBase Antiwar Protest".

"Four young Vietnam War protesters were convicted and sentenced Tuesday, and the Times confirmed that three of them had been bailed out of jail by the UCLA philosophy department chairman."

Prof. DONALD KALISH denied he had encouraged arrests with a prior promise of bail for anyone needing it.

During an interview Prof. KALISH advised that at a meeting of the Vietnam Day Committee one particular student asked him if he was arrested at Saturday's demonstration would he (KALISH) bail him out and KALISH said "yes".

Prof. KALISH posted $276.00 each for three of the protesters arrested.

"Dr. KALISH told the Times that he 'would bail out any student who got arrested in civil disobedience to an illegal, immoral and unjust war.

"'I picketed tha air base myself. There must have been around 100 ofus. I had madamy decision not to be arrested

"'I wouldn't encourage them to be arrested. I wouldn't encourage them not to be arrested.'

"The 47-year-old professor said he realized arrests might result and had called the Police Department in advance to inquire about the mechanics of posting bail. " .....

"The role played by Dr. KALISH, a 17-year veteran of the UCLA faculty, was raised in testimony"

100-66604-2989 (continued)

"Monday by Miss. LEE J. AROND, 19, of 6069 Pickford St., the fifth demonstrator arrested Nov. 12.

"Miss AROND testified for the prosecution and presumably will receive leniency when her case come up March 31 in Van Nuys Municipal Court.

"'It sort of hurt me to think that students would testify against students,' said Dr. KALISH."

"The prosecution could have asked me about that. I would have been glad to report to them what I am reporting to you now. It seems to me that this is not the American way to play the game.'

"Dr. KALISH said the prosecution's use of one student against the others is 'characteristic of totalitarian countries and I find it un-American.'"

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-66890-33

News clip from the Daily Bruin dated 10/1/65. Article entitled "Will oppose war Profs plan campus Viet teach-in".

Fifty members of the UCLA faculty have banded together to present a teach-in on Viet Nam. The teach-in is oriented toward opposition of the President's policy.

Article extends and invitation to attend an open meeting on 10/5/65 and to send ideas and suggestions.

One of the signatures on this invitation is that of Prof. DONALD KALISH.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-67213-104

b7D

100-67213-104
(continued)

DATE FURNISHED: 9/11/67
AGENT: SA LEON J. MEYER
INFORMANT: [redacted]

ORIGINAL:

b6
b7C
b7D

100-67257-814

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 7/17/67
AGENT:
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-67849-30 Xerox of a news clip from Cal State Long Beach "Forty Niner" dated 11/21/67. Article entitled "Demonstrations Pause as Quiet Returns to Campus."

Forty Student Action Committee members marched from the Free Speech area to the Ad Building on Friday. In contrast to Thursday, onlookers were silent and offered no verbal abuse.

...."At 11:30, the marchers sat down on the brick border of the flower bed to rest, and GRATZ asked protestors if they would rather discontinue marching to hear a noon speech by Dr. DONALD KALISH, anti-war advocate and UCLA philosophy prof. The group voted to disband and hear the speech.

"KALISH, who spoke in a Lecutres and Forums program, said he did not come to advocate any civil disobedience, but spoke of balancing rights. 'Some rights must be denied if higher rights take precedence,' he said. An enthusiastic crowd applauded KALISH's statement that true moral decisions are difficult to make, and that those who say 'respect law and order' many times are not thinking things through.

"When the hour ended, KALISH and most of his audience went to the Little Theatre to attend the committee meeting."

ORIGINAL: Xerox copy of News Clip

100-67852-40 News clip from the "Daily Bruin" dated 4/21/67. Article entitled "Board of Review case continues SDS, VDC action postponed".

After three hours of heated testimony, the Campus Board of Review postponed further action on charges against Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and the Vietnam Day Committee (VDC), these two groups are charged with University code violations arising from their protests against Dwo Corp. recruitment on campus.

100-67852-40 (continued)

There was much discussion as to whether there actually was a violation of University regulations.

The University was accused of interfering with the normal function of a university in allowing operation on its premises of an organization that hinders the progress of civilization.

"It's not so much a question of whether it was done or not as what punishment should be recommended to the Chancellor,' Philosophy Prof. DONALD KALISH said. 'If this body decided they are guilty they should commend them for their actions,' he added."

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-67852-51

News clip from the Harold Esaminer dated 11/14/67. Article entitled "UCLA Campus Hit By New Outbreak."

Article concerns demonstration on UCLA Campus against the Dow Chemical Company.

Yesterday and today Philosophy Department Chairman DONALD W. KALISH appeared at the scene.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-67852-71

News clip from the Santa Monica "Evening Outlook" dated 11/16/67. Article Entitled "UCLA Action 12 Protesters Face Hearings".

Article states that disciplinary proceedings have been started against 12 students who took part in campus demonstrations against Dow Chemical Company last week and this week.

The statement releasing information concerning this preliminary hearing "failed to say whether any faculty members involved in the protests - notably philosophy professor Dr. DONALD KALISH and part-time instructor DON FREED - are to be charged.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-67852-73 News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 11/15/67. Article entitled "Changed Mood Felt At UCLA Murphy Dialog With Students Losing Tone".

"UCLA Chancellor FRANKLIN D. MURPHY's 'dialog' with his campus community is developing a strident tone.".....

"The key to MURPHY's success has appeared to be his ability to involve dissident students and faculty members in what he loves to call a 'dialog.'" ...

The unwillingness of MURPHY and Vice Chancelor CHARES E. YOUNG to suspend DOW Chemical Company, from inteveiewing on campus, until a student referendum on the question November 29 or to commit themselves to abide by the results to that referendum has persuaded may students and faculty members that the adminstration only wishes to engage in dialog on its own terms.

...."How can the chancellor and the vice chancellor talk about a dialog when they've settled the main question before it starts?' asked Philosophy Prof. DONALD KALISH, one of the leaders of the campus anti-war movement."

ORIGINAL: News Clip

-67852-75 Xerox copy of news clip from the UCLA "Daily Bruin" dated 11/15/67. Article entitled "LAPD officers ordered off campus; 'dialogue8 to continue today at 9 a.m."

Article concerns a student demonstration at the placement center and administration Bldg. at UCLA. The demonstration ended when Vice Chancellor CHARLES E. YOUNG ordered the police off campus and agreed to meet the students at 9 a.m. in the morning.

"Barely 10 minutes after the students arrived. University police moved through the pickets to confiscate sound equipment which had been set up by demonstration leaders. The 13 policement moved quickly, dragging demonstrators and sound equipment alike back to the Placement Center. Several demonstrators were hurt, none seriously." ...

100-67852-75 (continued)

Philosophy Dept. Chairman DONALD KALISH spoke with Dean of Student Activities CHARLES MC CLURE and University Police Chief Boyd Lynn and reached an agreement with them that police would not confiscate a second sound system which demonstrators had set up less than 10 minutes after the first one had been confiscated, but that disciplinary action would be taken later against students who had broken the University regulations. KALISH said later that 'there was really no way MCCLURE could have permitted the sound system.'

After the police had been asked to leave there was a short discussion and the demonstrators voted almost unanimously to end the sit-in.

100-67852-84

News clip from the UCLA "Daily Bruin" dated 11/14/67. Article written by ALIAN MANN DB Managing Ediotr.

Articles concerns a five hour demonstration at the placement center. Vice Chancellor CHARLES YOUNG stated that the results of the Nove 29 student referendum would not be binding to the administration.

JERRY PALMER announced that an ad hoc faculty committee was meeting with YOUNG to try again to convince the administration to keep Dow recruiters off campus until the referendum could take place.

Philosophy Dept. Chairman DONALD KALISH spoke in favor of the referendum. He assured demonstrators that the Academic Senate was beginning to take the issue under consideration "as they should have done months and months ago."

"KALISH termed the Administration's refusal to honor SLC'S request (to keep Dow off campus until after the referendum) a 'complete breach of faith.'"

ORIGINAL: Xerox copy of News Clip

100-67852-86

Xeroxed copy of this information is filed as page 21 of this summary.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The drive for student rights gained added faculty support yesterday following the release of Chancellor Franklin D. Murphy's statement outlining the administration's decision not to withdraw its invitation to Dow Chemical Co. to interview at the Placement Center.

More than 20 faculty members, research assistants and student anti-war leaders met yesterday morning, with the faculty asking the students "to try to avoid a confrontation," according to Lewis McCammon, national member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), who attended the meeting.

Philosophy Dept. Chairman Donald Kalish said that faculty anti-war activists "concerned about University welfare were supporting the student claim," adding that Murphy's statement "brought other faculty members into the picture."

Kalish breaks with Murphy

Kalish went on to say that he breaks "strongly with Murphy's statement," in which the administration said, "we do not intend to permit one minority to impose its will undemocratically over the rights and wishes of another minority."

"There is a big difference of opinion and students have a legitimate claim," Kalish said predicting that the Academic Senate will take "cognizance" of the situation.

Murphy has now disregarded an appeal from the Student Legislative Council and a separate appeal from Undergraduate President Joe Rubinstein to issue a moratorium on Dow interviews until the Nov. 29 referendum on the matter, Kalish said. With these channels of communication closed, he said, many faculty members, feeling the students have a legitimate grievance, have joined the student protest.

Issue larger than Dow

Kalish explained that the issue is larger than Dow. "It now involves academic freedom," adding that this has caused the demonstration to "shift its emphasis."

UC Extension Prof. Donald Freed, among others, spoke and counselled the student leaders of yesterday's protest. At one point Freed said, "This could be the end of Murphy if every card is played correctly — beginning today."

Rubinstein said that the referendum had the backing of VDC and SDS because they believed its results would support their position calling for the withdrawal of the invitation to Dow. Late yesterday there was speculation that VDC and SDS would withdraw their support of the referendum in view of Vice-Chancellor Charles E. Young's statement saying the referendum would not be binding.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
UCLA "DAILY BRUIN"

Date: 11/14/67
Edition:
Author:
Editor: BRIAN WEISS
Title: COUNCIL UCLA

Character: IS-C
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-[illegible]
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
NOV 9 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

100-68283-118

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 3/1/68
AGENT: SA LESLIE F. WARREN
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-68654-1a1

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 10/4/67
AGENT:
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-68654-599

Peace Action Calendar for December, 1967.

p. 2

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 12/19/67
AGENT:
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-69016-3

News clip from the "North Valley Mail", Granada Hills, California, dated 11/16/66. Article entitled "COMMUNISM ON SFVSC CAMPUS". "Top Red Leader Bail Contact For Marchers", by C. M. SCHOENKOPF.

"ROSE CHERNIN, one of the most experienced, notorious Communist leaders in America has been revealed as the 'representative' for the Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights who spoke with this reporter about providing bail for arrested students of Valley State College following the initial Anti-Viet Nam demonstration staged by the studenta at the Air National Guard Base in Van Nuys, 11 days ago.

"Identifying her organization as a 'defense organization under Civil Rights activities, and working closely with the American Civil Liberties Union, with membership numbering in the shousands. Mrs. CHERNIN revealed that her organization was prepared to act swiftly on the students' behalf and provide bail." ....

p. 7

Photo - captioned "UCLA PROFESSOR, DR. DONALD KALISH joins line of march, Valley State Student leader, Paul Shinoff, canbe seen in center of picture."

b7D

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69591-1

p. 8

DATE FURNISHED: 2/21/67
AGENT: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
INFORMANT:
ORIGINAL:

100-69755-1

News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 4/3/67. Article entitled "Plan To Curb Payment Antiwar Taxpayers Rally".

The Southern California chapter of Taxpayers Against War was formed Sunday with its primary purpose to withhold federal income taxes which would be used for defense or the Vietnam war.

Prof. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the UCLA philosophy department was elected treasurer of this organization.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69849-72

[redacted] b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 2/15/68
AGENT: SA LESLIE E. WARREN
INFORMANT: [redacted]
ORIGINAL:

100-69873-43

Xeroxed copy of this information is filed as page 23 and 24 of this summary.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

D-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Worst Since Last Supper

Peaceniks To Harass LBJ Dinner

By NOEL SWANN
Evening Outlook Staff Writer

A 20,000-strong peace march and demonstration—plus possible use of a number of bizarre acts of provocation—are being planned to turn President Johnson's dinner in Century City, June 23, into "the worst meal since the Last Supper."

While the peace march is to be an "orderly" affair—one that will go on "whether permits are issued or not"—none of the "peace" leaders will say whether hostile acts will be used or not, though they admit they have been discussed.

The acts according to Dr. Donald Kalish, philosophy professor at UCLA, include:

(1.) Forming human chains of demonstrators handcuffed to one another to surround the President on his arrival at the Century Plaza Hotel for the $1,000-a-plate Democratic dinner.

(2.) Attempts to handcuff the President to the chains of demonstrators.

(3.) Lie-downs in front of presidential cavalcade traffic to prevent exit and entry.

(4.) Spreading of crushed glass on the roadway to block the presidential motorcade.

(5.) Demonstrators chaining themselves to cars in the presidential entourage, or other cars in the vicinity so that police will not be able to remove them.

(6.) "Blow-ins" inside the banquet hall with compressed-

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 1
Santa Monica
Evening Outlook

Date: 6/8/67
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: Demonstration
6/23/67
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-64473-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 12 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Johnson Dinner

Continued From Page 1

air horns to drown out the President's speech.

(7.) Certain other acts of "destruction, vandalism and even sabotage" which were not disclosed (but which may include an attempt to wreck the hotel.

Vietnam Protester

Dr. Kalish, 47, who says he is not a pacifist, has long been active in anti-Vietnam war protests. He featured recently in the bailing out of five student Vietnam protesters a campaign to block defense-related firms from recruiting on campus and a campaign to withhold part of income tax which is earmarked for war.

In an interview today, he said it should be made clear the peace march and the other proposed acts of provocation are in no way related.

He said the peace march is being organized by the Peace Action Council—an adult coordinating council of peace organizations in Los Angeles—and the Student Spring Mobilization Committee which represents at least 40 campuses in Los Angeles.

He said the march protest consists of a "peace-in" assembly at the Cheviot Hills playground starting at noon. This will be followed by a march along Pico Boulevard and down The Avenue of The Stars to the hotel, and a demonstration on a privately owned open lot opposite the hotel.

On the other hand, he said the civil disobedience tactics were "considered, discussed and evaluated" at two meetings of "young and middle-aged activists" held last month.

The meetings, which he chaired, were held in the Mount Hollywood Congregational Church and were "merely a spontaneous getting together of various people with no formal organization behind it."

Prediction Traced

One of the persons attending was Donald Freed, Los Angeles Art Theater director and New Politics school board candidate in the last election, who is reported to have coined the prediction that the banquet would end up "the worst meal since the Last Supper."

Kalish said that although all the acts of civil disobedience reported were discussed at the meeting, the group had no "identification" and, therefore, no concrete plans for putting the acts into effect were made.

He said he personally believes that anything at the protest that would be "destructive of property or is an act of vandalism or sabotage," would be "a serious tactical error" on the part of anyone in the peace movement.

100-69873-80

News clip from the Herald Examiner dated 6/16/67. Article entitled "Demonstrators Split On 'Violence' LBJ 'Greeters' Rift On Civil Disorders".

Opponents of President JOHNSON's Vietnam policy are planning demonstrations when he appears here June 23rd. Today the appeared to be split on whether to endorse "civil disobedience.

A debate broke out among members of the Southern California Peace Action Council after a press conference.

Mrs MARY CLARKE, local head of Women's Strike for Peace, said she found civil disobedience 'not an intolerable means of dissent', She said the Women's Strike for Peace is not planning civil disobedience but would not oppose "sit-ins, sit-downs or standing in front" of the Centuray Plaza Hotel where the President will attend a Democratic Party fund-raising dinner.

/.."Council member, Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of UCLA philosophy department sided with Mrs. CLARKE on the issue of "disobedience,' stating, 'If the police try to remove the demonstrators they will be perfectly justified in demanding to remain.'"

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69873A-17

News clip from the Citizen News dated 6/27/67. Article entitled "Melee Erupts As Council Gags War Protestors".

A shoving, yelling demonstration erupted inthe City Council chambers Monday after the council refused to hear complaints concerning Friday nights demonstration against President JOHNSON.

Dr. DONALD KALISH, professor of philosophy at UCLA, WASTO HAVE Read a statement listing four demands.

"The demands were: the dropping of all charges against the demonstrators; payment by the City of all medical expenses; condemnation by the City Council of Mayor SAM YORTY and Police Chief THOMAS"

100-69873A-17
(continued)

"REDDIN and all city officials responsible for police policy; and reaffirm the right of assembly as provided in the consitution." ....

"The spokesman for the group, Dr. KALISH, held an impromptu news conference in the hallway outside the council chamber and read a statement he had planned to make during the council session.

"He said, 'It is our feeling that unwarranted actions of the police and the injuries resulting therfrom must be recognized by the Council.'

"'The action by police was unwarranted violence perpetrated bytheir ranks against those assembled to peacefully demonstrate their opposition to the war in Vietnam,' he told reporters.

"KALISH said, 'The right to assemble and dissent will no longer be subject to physical attacks in Los Angeles and that that policy should be officially repudiated.'" ....

"KALISH further charged later the police had attacked the crowd without warning like a 'bunch of Nazi storm troopers.'"

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69873A-4

News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 6/25/67. Article entitled "Los Angeles Counts Up Profits and Losses of President's Visit", "$475,000 Raised for Democrats; Police Draw Praise and Criticism Over Handling of Vietnam War Protest".

Article includes various comments concerning the demonstration at the Plaza Hotel on the night of President JOHNSON's appearance for a Democratic fund raising dinner.

Both IRVING SARNOFF and Prof. DONALD KALISH of UCLA's philosophy department, PAC vic-chairman, maintained that at no time was the police order to disperse heard by them. They said it was not"

100-69873A-4
(continued)

"planned that the demonstrators' march halt in front of the hotel in violation of the injunction."

ORIGINAL: News clip

100-69873A-20

News clip from the "Evening Outlook" dated 6/26/67. Article entitled "'By Undercover Agent' Blueprint For LA Protests Told."

Xeroxed copy of this information is filed as page 30 of this summary.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69873A-28

News clip from the "Evening Outlook" dated 6/28/67. NotTitle.

Reference is made to the cry of "police brutality" and the "rumpus" staged at the Los Angeles City Council chambers by a group led by Dr. DONALD KALISH of UCLA, "long-time peacenick".

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69873A-39

News clip from the "Evening Outlook" dated 6/30/67. Article entitled "Peace Movement Grows 'Redder'."

The realization that communists play encreasingly active roles in the peace movement comes with the disclosure that two of the chief organizations of last Fridays tumultuous CenturyCity protest are names familiar to the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

They are IRVING SARNOFF, of the Peace Action Council and DON HEALEY, the council's executive secretary.

Article names others of the Peace Action Council who are either familiar fellow travelers or Communists.

One member of the Council's board of directors is Dr. DONALD KALISH, who is an active member of anti-war activities. He is also head of the philosophy department at UCLA.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

'By Undercover Agent'

Blueprint For LA Protests Told

A blue print for the demonstration held Friday night at the Century Plaza Hotel was carefully detailed in an affiavit filed Friday in Santa Monica Superior Court by an undercover agent hired by Century City, Inc.

Sharon Stewart, an employe of International Investigations, Beverly Hills private detectives, was an undercover agent employed by the corporation. Her affidavit gave the following account:

She said she was referred to Dr. Donald Kalish, head of the philosophy department at UCLA, by a Sylvia Barkley, in the New Politics office.

Talked With Kalish

The operator said she telephoned Dr. Kalish on June 18. She told him she was from Portland, Ore., and that her brother had been killed in military service in Vietnam. She told him she wanted to aid in ending the war before a second brother went into the service.

Dr. Kalish told her that the picket groups included the Progressive Labor party members and a good "militant" group from Berkeley. He pointed out that people would follow a good monitor like cows. He said if they had the spirit they would break through the police lines around the hotel but that they needed a good monitor to lead them.

Given 'Role'

The woman operator was given the role of attempting to enter the hotel. She was to push her way through the police lines crying, "The President murdered my brother. I've got to see the President. I'm a citizen of the United States."

At this point the operator said, the people in the picket lines would sit down in the street and start chanting. She was ordered to try to "hysterically" beat her way through the police lines and be arrested. Dr. Kalish assured her bail would be ready for her.

'Might Fight'

She said it was thought that the people in the picket lines might get up and fight with the police because she was getting a hard time. She said that if the picket fought, it would cause a riot which would be reported in the press and everyone would say the police were brutal to her. This she said would be used as a defense when the arrested pickets appeared in court at a later date.

One of the members, the operator said, wanted to explore "secret" avenues to obtaining a permit for a sound truck for the parade. The member was identified as Lennie.

She said that Lennie complained of having to go to Irving Sarnoff and Don Healey as though they were running things. "Now, everybody knows you are not really running anything. You are not the leaders—you get your orders from somebody else and you know it and I know it," she said Lennie told them.

Told To Get Out

"I won't ask you about your connections and you won't ask me about my connections," he continued. At this point in the clash, the operator said, Marvine Treiger, ordered him to shut up and get out. Treiger was identified by the operator as a member of the Trotsky Communist party.

She said that a Chinese boy named Michael Yuieff stated loudly that any hecklers or police who tried to interfere with the parade should be beaten up. Dr. Kalish, according to the operator, said that the boy was good for the cause he was willing to do anything, but that he was bad for the cause because "he had a big mouth" and talked about what he did.

Planned Blockade

The group planned to use a truck in the march with sound equipment. The truck was to provide a speakers platform when the march was stopped in front of the Century Plaza Hotel. In this way, Dr. Kalish, told the operator, the marchers would be able to block the Avenue of the Stars completely.

Had the President not arrived for the fund-raising dinner the group planned to hold the march as a victory celebration on the theory that they managed to scare him away.

Parade monitors who wanted to join the civil disobedience were ordered to put their arm bands in their pockets.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

14

EVENING OUTLOOK

SANTA MONICA

CALIF.

Date: 6-26-67

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Robert McClure

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 28 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Girl Undercover Agent Says She Heard Plot

Reports Instructions to Bait Police, Trigger Hotel Riot During Johnson Visit

BY ART BERMAN
Times Staff Writer

The sworn statement of a young woman who infiltrated the peace movement is perhaps the most fascinating document to emerge from the calamitous events of June 23.

Undercover agent Sharon Stewart declared a day before the violent events that she had been instructed to trigger a wave of civil disobedience outside the Century Plaza while President Johnson was inside.

Miss Stewart quoted a peace movement leader as saying a riot might result and "everyone will say that the police were being brutal to me."

To police partisans, Miss Stewart's declaration is indisputable evidence that a plot was afoot to turn the President's visit into a riotous and well-publicized clash between demonstrators and police.

The fact that a clash was predicted before it happened proves she was right, they argue.

Viewed as Malicious

To peace movement leaders, the young woman's statement is a malicious amalgam of fact and fantasy used by the hotel to obtain a court injunction against the demonstrators.

It was the police, not the demonstrators, who caused the violence, the peace advocates contend.

Miss Stewart, an employee of International Investigation Systems of Beverly Hills, enlisted in the peace movement five days before the President's visit by telephoning Dr. Donald Kalish, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department and a director of the Peace Action Council.

"I told him that I had a brother killed in military service in Vietnam and another brother, 16 years old, who wanted to volunteer in the Marine Corps to avenge his older brother's death," she said in her sworn declaration.

"I told him that I was down here (from Portland, Ore.) to do whatever I could for the cause in the hope that the war would end in the next six months so that my brother would not go."

Invited to Meeting

Miss Stewart said Dr. Kalish invited her to a planning meeting June 19 in First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. 8th St., and described to her the people at the meeting.

She said he pointed out one person as a member of the Trotsky Communist Party, another as a member of Students for a Democratic Society, and several other people as Communists.

Dr. Kalish told The Times that the persons

Please Turn to Pg. 22, Col. 1

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 1 & 21
Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: July 2, 1967
Edition: Sunday
Author:
Editor: Nick Williams
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 3 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Continued from 21st Page

named by Miss Stewart were present, and the organizations named were represented, but he said the men she named are not members of those organizations.

Miss Stewart—who was described as black-haired ("She said she was half American Indian," Dr. Kalish said.) and about 28 years old—continued.

"During the course of the same evening, Dr. Kalish also told me that pickets and marchers would lie down in front of cars at the hotel and are expected to do that.

'For Disobedience'

"He said that he and others in the PAC leadership were all for civil disobedience, but that they could not come out for it for fear of losing their parade permit."

Dr. Kalish told The Times that civil disobedience had been discussed at two public meetings and "I certainly had the feeling that many of them (demonstrators) were considering seriously sitting down.

"The PAC did not plan any civil disobedience. It did support those who committed civil disobedience (by bailing them out)."

However, he said demonstration leaders were in general agreement that it would be "sheer madness" for anyone to sit down in front of cars.

Miss Stewart said Dr. Kalish "pointed out that people would follow a good monitor just like cows, and if they had the spirit they would break in through the police barricade around the hotel . . .

'Against Attacking . . .'

Dr. Kalish's reply: "I'd be the last one in the world to ever suggest any human being break through a police barricade . . . I am absolutely against attacking the police. I am a member of the peace movement."

Dr. Kalish denied referring to demonstrators as "cows," saying: "I don't think I ever used the word cows in my life except to describe bovine animals."

On June 20, Miss Stewart said she had dinner in a Beverly Hills restaurant with Dr. Kalish and a man named Jerry. (Dr. Kalish said it was Jerry Palmer, a UCLA graduate student and a peace worker).

"Jerry and Dr. Kalish both expressed their happiness over the 'great publicity' that my story about my two brothers would make," Miss Stewart said —a statement denied by Dr. Kalish.

The undercover woman said Jerry and Dr. Kalish explained that conspiracy laws prevented them from discussing civil obedience at public meetings.

"(Jerry) said that everyone is getting together in their own little groups and planning civil disobedience actions but that they just did not dare conspire in larger groups," she said.

"Dr. Kalish then explained to me the role they had planned for me in the demonstration."

That role, Miss Stewart explained in detail, was for her, at a given signal when the press was watching, to approach police lines and demand to see President Johnson.

She said she was supposed to cry:

"The President murdered my brother. I've got to see the President. I'm a citizen of the United States. I have a right to see the President. This is a free country. I have a right to petition the government . . ."

Then she said, pickets were supposed to sit down and start chanting, "Let her through. Let her through. Let her see the President."

"By this time," she said, "I would supposedly be hysterically trying to beat my way through the police line and the police would arrest me. Dr. Kalish told me to fight with the police because I had a definite right, a definite reason to go in there, and they would handcuff and drag me away.

Pictures Predicted

"He said this would all be photographed and would be sure to be on television and get through to the people.

"Then Jerry said that they did not really have any idea whether the people in the picket line would just do what they were told—sit down and chant—or whether they would get up and fight with the policeman to let me through because they see that I am getting a hard time.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

2

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

"If the pickets do, he said they may be able to take advantage of it because then there will be a riot which will be reported by the press. He said everyone will say that the police were being brutal with me, that these people were only trying to help me, that I had a perfect right to be in there and that this would give them a perfect excuse upon which to defend the rioters in court later.

"He subsequently said that arrangements had already been made for the pickets to come to my defense, which is somewhat inconsistent with what he said before about it being impromptu . . .

Hoped to Stop March

"While we were still at the restaurant with Jerry, Dr. Kalish said that he hoped that my incident would be sufficient to stop the march right in front of the hotel and that if it was not there would be other incidents that would be."

Dr. Kalish responded to this portion of Miss Stewart's affidavit with a general denial, adding several specific points.

He said Miss Stewart kept raising the question of civil disobedience, and he and Palmer readily discussed the subject in abstract terms, describing various incidents in which demonstrators previously had been involved.

"What she was doing, obviously," said Dr. Kalish, "was trying to get to a meeting where civil disobedience was planned. And as long as she stayed with me, she never did, because I never attended such a meeting . . .

"We didn't plan any role for her at all.

"She asked me again and again what an individual could do to make an impact . . . I gave her an example. I certainly never urged her to do it. We never included her in any of our plans because we never planned things like this . . .

"It was a clearly abstract discussion."

Dr. Kalish said Miss Stewart's references to pickets sitting down during the evening march were illogical because, "the pickets were to go out in the afternoon, and they did and they were arrested."

The philosophy professor said it is "totally incompatible with my whole pattern of life that I would ever suggest to anyone to fight with the police . . . When I was hit by the police club the other night, I did not hit back. I was trying to help the women and children."

Denies Conspiracy

He also denied any concern with conspiracy charges, saying if he had been concerned he wouldn't have talked freely with Miss Stewart—" a person I had never seen in my life."

Dr. Kalish said he had predicted, rather than hoped, that the march would become clogged in front of the hotel.

"That's obvious," he said. "That's the focal point.

"Therefore, it had been my argument that we should have a rally somewhere in the area of the hotel to draw the people around the corner . . . to give them an emotional release and disperse in an orderly manner."

He said the demonstrators tried unsuccessfully to obtain permission to use the hotel's Parking Lot 8 for the rally.

Miss Stewart quoted Dr. Kalish as saying "they intended to use the lot anyway." He denied it.

'Expected . . . Disturbance'

Miss Stewart also said, "Dr. Kalish told me that they expected to get people into the hotel one way or another to create disturbances."

Said Dr. Kalish: "I had no interest in getting people into the hotel. I don't know of anyone else who did. To my knowledge, not one peace marcher stepped onto the property of the Century Plaza Hotel until they were pushed onto that open lot.

"The fact is: How many were found in the hotel? I know of none."

Miss Stewart devoted much of her report to an account of a PAC executive committee meeting the night of June 20 at 555 N. Western Ave., where the demonstration was planned. She said the possibility of a riot was discussed.

Dr. Kalish told The Times: "The last thing we expected was a riot. The

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

one thing we didn't even conceive or plan for was a charge by the police. We didn't think it would happen because we didn't plan anything to provoke it."

Hits Affidavit

The professor attacked Miss Stewart's affidavit as "a garbled, distorted and mendacious document."

"I think it's a disgrace to the American way of life to have a professor whose life is open to the public to have his life invaded this way. I have nothing to hide from anybody and I will continue to talk to anyone who comes to me —as this girl did—and wants to talk about the war.

"The Vietnam war is twisting and mangling Vietnam, but it also is twisting and mangling whatever is decent at home."

Miss Stewart was not available for comment. Her employer, David L. Berger, operator of International Investigation Systems, said she is unable to meet the press because of the confidential nature of her work, and because litigation over the injunction still is pending.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-69873A-40 News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 7/2/67. Article entitled "The Anti-War March ---What DID Happen?", by JERRY COHEN .

Article is drawn from experiences of nine staff members who covered the June 23rd demonstration at Century Plaza and views of meny demonstrators and police officers.

p. 2 One newsman present said that IRVING SARNOFF and DONALD KALISH, head of UCLA's philosophy department, were particularly "hate-oriented".

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-69873A-45 News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 7/2/67. Article entitled "Girl Undercover Agent Says She Heard Plot."

Xerox copy of this information is filed as pages 31 through 34 of this summary.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-70094-1 News clip from "The Valley News and Valley Green Sheet, Van Nuys, California, dated 6/27/67. Article entitle "Peace March Unit Disrupts City Council, Catcalls, Rowdyism Follow 10-5 Defeat of Protest Hearings."

Organizers of last Friday's Vietnam War protest march created a disturbance at a meeting of the Los Angeles City Council when Council members refused to hear from Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of UCLA's philosoph department and march organizer. Dr. KALISH, spokesman for the Peace Action Council, told newsmen he was "shocked" by the Council's refusal to hear him.

"He said he had planned to protest 'the actions of the representative of the city during the march near the Century Plaza Hotel.

"The professor was prepared to demand that charges against those arrested during the demonstration be"

100-70094-1 (continued)

"dismissed, that Mayor SAM YORTY and Police Chief TOM REDDIN be condemned for their role in the affair and that the city pay all medical bills for those injured.

"'We feel that this only in part will compensate for actions of police and unwarranted violence perpetrated by their ranks against those assembled to demonstrate peacefully their opposition to the war in Vietnam,' his prepared remarks read."

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-70100-17

News clip from "The Valley News and Valley Green Sheet" dated 8/8/67. Article entitled "Arraign Refugee Charged With Peace March Violence"

A 24-year old cuban refugee was arrested Sunday at an anti-war parade and charged with battery on on a police officer.

"Dr. DONALD KALISH, UCLA philosophy professor and one of the organizers of the demonstration, later complained that this time there was not enough police protection." He said the police didn't arrive quickly enough and the Cubans were beating their monitors with two-by-fours for five minutes before the police intervened. Authorities said uniformed officers were there within two minutes.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-70100-22

News clip from the Los Angeles Times dated 8/7/67. Article entitled "2 BRAWLS MAR L.A. PARADE FOR PEACE". "Nazis, Cuban Exiles Attack Protesters".

What was to b a peaceful protest march against the Vietnam War was marred by violence.

Dr. DONALD KALISH, Professor at UCLA complained about the absence of officers. He said they did no arrive quickly enough.

ORIGINAL: News clip

100-70116-36

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 10/16/67
AGENT: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
SA GEORGE J. MOOREHEAD

INFORMANT: [redacted]

ORIGINAL:

100-70116-118 Advertisement from the "Daily Bruin dated 1/31/68.

This advertisement contains signatures of individuals at UCLA who support Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK, Rev. WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR., MARCUS RASKIN, and MICHAEL FERBER who were indicted on 1/5/68, by the Federal government on charges of encouraging draft evasion.

Among the names on this list is that of DONALD KALISH.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-70116-119 Advertisement from the Cal State College Times dated 2/26/68.

Advertisement in support of Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK, Rev. WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, Jr. MARCUS RASKIN, MITCHELL GOODMAN and MICHAEL FERBER. Pledges of support to be sent to Supporters Of The Ressitance, 1093 Broxton Ave., Rm 238, Los Angeles, Calif. The name of Professor DONALD KALISH is included in the signatures in this ad.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-70116-121 News clip from the "Daily Bruin dated 1/11/68. Article entitled "SPOCK, resisters, supported by UCLA profs' statement."

Article gives the names of UCLA faculty members who are endorsing a statement in support of Dr. SPOCK and four others who were charged with encouraging draft evasion. One of these faculty members is Prof. DONALD KALISH.

ORIGINAL: News Clip

100-70116-206

An anti-draft demonstration was held on 4/3/68 at the "Forum" on the campus of San Fernando Valley State College. This demonstration was sponsored by "The Resistance".

The demonstration started at 12:03 p.m and was conducted by ROGER HOLLANDER. DONALD KALISH was seen to arrive at approximately 4:07 P.M.

DATE FURNISHED: 4/3/68
AGENT: [redacted] b6 b7C
INFORMANT: Observed by agents
ORIGINAL: Original notes by SA [redacted] filed in 25-80575-1a2

100-70116-207

An anti-draft demonstration was held on 4/3/68 at the University of California at Los Angeles. This demonstration was sponsored by "The Resistance".

During the demonstration there was an announcement that members of the Resistance would pass among the crowd in order to collect any monetary donations to support the cause of the Resistance. Among those taking up this collection were [redacted] b6 [redacted] UCLA, and DONALD KALISH, Professor of Philosophy at UCLA. b7C

DATE FURNISHED: 4/3/68
AGENT: SA [redacted] b6
SA [redacted] b7C
INFORMANT: Ovserved by agents
ORIGINAL: FD 203 filed in 25-80575-21

100-70116-272 [redacted] b7D

100-70122-4 News clip from the "Whittier Star Review" dated 7/13/67. Article entitled "Anti-War Effort Begins Here".

Viet Nam Summer has come to Whittier. This is the local phase of the national educational campaign directed towards ending the war in Viet Nam.

Two of the board members are IRVING SARNOFF and Dr. DONALD KALISH, leaders of the June 23rd demonstration at Century Plaza during President LYNDON JOHNSON's visit.

ORIGINAL: NEWS CLIP

100-70409-54 Memo to the SAC from SA JAMES A. WORRELL dated 10/16/67. SUBJECT: STOP THE DRAFT WEEK.

Sa JAMES A. WORRELL observed a "Stop The Draft" demonstration in front of the Federal Building at 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, on 10/16/67. Dr. DONAL KALISH was seen at the demonstration.

"Dr. DONALD KALISH wore his academic robes, and was seen to have approximately twenty Selective Service System Classification Cards in his hand. It is not known whether these cards were authentic or whether he had had them printed. There were no incidents."

DATE FURNISHED: 10/16/67
AGENT: SA JAMES A. WORRELL
INFORMANT: SA JAMES A. WORRELL
ORIGINAL: Observation by agent

100-70409-160 [redacted]

DATE FURNISHED: 10/28/67
AGENT: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
INFORMANT: [redacted] b7D
ORIGINAL:

100-70409-1B3

Photos of anti-draft demonstrations at Induction Center on 10/16 throu 20/67.

Subject DONALD KALISH appears in the following photos:

Photo #17 (1)
Photo # 62 (2)
Photo #74 (1)
Photo #97 (4)
Photo #112 (2)
Photo #136 (1)

DATE FURNISHED: 1/25/68
AGENT: SA [redacted] b6 b7C
INFORMANT:
ORIGINAL: Photos

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 1/25/68
AGENT:
INFORMANT:
ORIGINAL: [redacted]

100-70371-2

b7D

p. 1

p.2

DATE FURNISHED: 9/8/67
AGENT: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
INFORMANT:
ORIGINAL:

100-70509-1B1

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE FURNISHED: 1/25/68
AGENT:*
INFORMANT:
ORIGINAL:

[redacted]

100-71176-36

b6
b7C
b7D

Excerpts from it set forth:

Documentation Chicago Office

100-71176-78

b7D

Documentation Chicago Office

100-71209-145

[redacted] b7D

Date furnished: 7/8/68
Agent: RICHARD J. RAYSA
Informant: [redacted]
Original:

100-71244-59

Newspaper clipping from LOS ANGELES TIMES dated 4/24/68 entitled "PARADE BANNED, SO PEACE GROUP WILL USE SIDEWALKS" Organizers of an antiwar antipoverty demonstration, denied a permit for a downtown parade Saturday, said Tuesday they will comply with the law and march on the sidewalks instead of the street.

But there was some question whether demonstrators will be free to use the Spring St. steps of City Hall for a rally afterward.

UCLA Prof. DONALD KALISH, an executive of the c o-sponsoring Peace Action Council, said at a morning press conference that "informal Communications" with one or two city councilmen indicated there would be no problems at all."

KALISH appeared at a press conference with representatives of the co-sponsoring Los Angeles Black Congress and the East Los Angeles Beace Committee.
Etc.

Original Source issue of LA TIMES dated 4/24/68

100-71244-65

Newspaper clipping from "EVENING OUTLOOK" Santa Monica, California dated 4/23/68 entitled "WAR PROTEST SET FOR SATURDAY, PAC PLANS TO WALK--NOT MARCH IN LA"

Excerpts from the item set forth:

The PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC) of Southern California announced today it would conduct a "walk" rather than a march or parade in downtown Los Angeles Daturday to protest "the Vietnam war and racism in the United States."

In a press conference today Professor DONALD KALISH, a member of the executive board of PAC, told newsmen the walk, to be conducted despite lack of Police Commission parade permit, would be completely orderly and legal. He said he expects "thousands of people" to march on the sidewalk from Pico Boulevard and Broadway to Los Angeles City Hall Saturday at 3 p.m.

.....KALISH, chairman of the Philosophy department at UCLA, was asked if Communists would be welcome at the Saturday walk. He replied that ?all would be welcome to demonstrate."

A newsman then asked KALISH a direct question: "Are you or have yourever been a member of the Communist party?"

"No, I am not a Communist ...but maybe I should have joined some of those action groups in the '30s. I think I became politically aware too late," KALISH said.

etc.

Original would be issue of the Evening Outlook, Santa Monica dated 4/23/68

d

105-9016-12

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Exceppts from the letter set forth:

[redacted]

On 8/17/62, established source, [redacted] (protect) [redacted], University of California, Berkeley, ascertained the following for SA JOSEPH M. WUSLICH:

DONALD KALISH was listed as a member of the faculty, University of California at Los Angeles, but there was no indication that he was currently associated with the University of California At Berkeley, California. The University of California has no official connection with Camp Sierra, which is located near Shaver Lake, California.

....In the event Los Angeles has not already done so, that office should determine DONALD KALISH's employment.

No further action will be taken at San Francisco.

Date furnished:	8/17/62
Agent:	San Francisco Agent
Informant:	SAN FRANCISCO source
Original:	San Francisco

105-20473-49

Newspaper clipping from LOS ANGELES TIMES dated 11/28/67 entitled "LINE HAWK DEFENDS WAR, DOVES HIT JOHNSON's POLICIES AT HEARING"

Excerpts from the item set forth"

Vigorous attacks on President JOHNSON and a single defense marked the opening Monday of two days of unofficial hearings on the Vietnam War by two dovish California Congressmen.

Reps. GEORGE BROWN, JR. of Monterey Park and EDWARD R. ROYBAL of Los Angeles, both Democrats long critical of war policy, were scheduled to hear 43 witnesses during the hearings. Only three were identified as proponents of JOHNSON administration policies.

.....Later witnesses, also critical of JOHNSON" policy, incuded UCLA philosophy Prof. DONALD KALISH.

Original source would be issue of LOS ANGELES TIMES dated 11/28/67.

105-23394-24

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] FBI

[redacted]

Above furnished to FBI by Justice Dept.

b6
b7C
b7D

SA BERNARR M. PTACEK memo to SAC, Los Angeles dated 3/17/53, Re: HOLLYWOOD ARTS, SCIENCES AND PROFESSIONS COUNCIL; IS - C

Date furnished: 3/1/53
Agent: BERNARR M. PTACEK
Informant:
Original: original

b6
b7C
b7D

SA memo to SAC, Los Angeles, dated 12/13/66, Re: CALIFORNIANS FOR LIBERAL REPRESENTATION (CLR); IS - C.

Date furnished: 11/14/66
Agent:
Informant:
Original:

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 10/4/67
Agent:
Informant:
Original:

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 12/11/67
Agent:
Informant:
Original: original

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 6/15/67
Agent: G. G. BENJAMIN
Informant:
Original: original

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 10/8/62
Agent:
Informant
Original:

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 9/15/66
Agent:
Informant:

Original: original

b6
b7C
b7D

SA memo to SAC, Los Angeles dated 9/8/67, Re: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC); IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 8/24/67
Agent:
Informant:
Original located

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 11/9/67
Agent:
Informant:
Original: original

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

Date furnished: 1/4/68
Agent: [redacted]
Informant: [redacted]
Original: original

[redacted]

SA [redacted] memo to SAC, Los Angeles dated 7/3/67. Re: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Date furnished: 6/23/67
Agent: [redacted]
JOHN P. ANDREWS
Informant: [redacted]
Original: [redacted]

157-943-2566
p. 8

[redacted]

b7D

Source: [redacted]
Source one: [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE
MAJOR URBAN AREAS
RACIAL MATTERS

In the "Los Angeles Times" of October 12, 1967, page II-18, was an article reporting that UCLA professor Donald Kalish, Chairman of the University Committee on Vietnam at UCLA, which committee is opposed to U.S. policy in Vietnam stated that a recent teach-in at the school was a failure. The article reported that as few as 20 students showed up during an afternoon session to hear four Negro speakers discuss the effect of the Vietnam war on the urban poor. Kalish termed the turnout "absolutely pathetic" and was quoted as saying "when the intellectual and middle class community refuses to even listen to spokesmen from our ghetto, I think that is sufficient grounds to burn our city down and I might even join them."

PROFESSOR DONALD KALISH

Kalish has been publicly described as the chairman of the philosophy department at UCLA.

On March 4, 1966, source one advised that in early 1966 Kalish was in contact with Herbert Aptheker, Director of the American Institute of Marxist Studies (AIMS) in New York City. Kalish indicated he was in agreement with Aptheker's work in AIMS.

PEOPLE'S WORLD
7/23/66
p. 3

Article captioned "Silent protest vigil weekly UCLA event", states in part:

"Until Americans stop killing and being killed in Vietnam, there will be a silent vigil every Wednesday noon to express our sorrow and protest," so said the leaflets passed out to passersby at the University of California at Los Angeles. Almost 200 students and faculty members lined the walkways leading to the campus Student Union Building. The third of these vigils took place July 13. ...

Vigil spokesman Prof. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the Philosophy Department, said the protests were scheduled to go through the summer semester and on into the autumn session. He said the vigils will continue until the war ends. ...

10/22/66
p. 3

Article captioned: "Viet war and Nov. elections topic for teach-in October 25", reflects:

The war in Vietnam related to the November elections has prompted another teach-in on the campus of the University of California at Los Angeles.

The University Faculty Committee on Vietnam has announced it will sponsor a teach-in October 25 (1966) in the Grand Ballroom of the Student Union at UCLA. ...

Prof. DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, is a member of the University Committee.

10/29/66
p. 3

Article captioned: "Light attendance for UCLA teach-in".

Excerpt states that an October 25 event at the Student Union examined the present state of the war, ... and ways to end it. ... The light turnout for the teach-in was discouraging to University Committee on Vietnam, spokesman Prof. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department said.

3/18/67
p 3

Article captioned "Viet protest on Easter Sunday", states in part that the message of peace that will emanate from the First Unitarian Church on Easter (March 26) will be one of the most unusual and most forthright in the city,

... Persons have been invited to participate in a protest meeting against the war in Vietnam, which will be held in the church auditorium at 10:50 am.

Among the participants was to be Prof. DONALD KALISH, UCLA Philosophy Department.

4/8/67
p. 3

"LA gets ready for April 15th" is caption of article, which states, in part, that a three hour teach-in on April 12 (1967) will highlight peace activity a at Santa Monica City College this week. And on the University of California at Los Angeles campus every single day of the coming week will be "peace day."...

One of the leading peace activists on that campus, and a strong supporter of the mobilization next weekend, highlighted the growing anti-war sentiment last weekend when he was among those who announced the formation of the Southern California Chapter of Taxpayers Against War. Prof. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, is treasurer of the newly organized chapter.

The committee announced it will urge withholding the percentage of federal income taxes that would be used for prosecution of the war.

p. 6

"H ollywood speaks out against the war", is heading of an article in which it is stated that on Easter Sunday (March 26) at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, a unique program was held to protest against the war in Vietman.

Among those on the progam was UCLA Professor DONALD KALISH.

PEOPLE'S WORLD (cont'd)

4/22/67 p 3

"LA has over 6,000 at peace action" is caption of article which reflects that 6,000 Southern Californians participated in the historic April 15 march and demonstration in San Francisco. ...

The delegation from UCLA was led by Prof. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the UCLA History Department, and chairman of the Campus Spring Mobilization Committee.

6/10/67 p. 12

Article captioned: "Mass LA 'greeting' planned for LBJ", reflects that "Stop World War III now" peace forces will urge President JOHNSON when he comes to Los Angeles June 23, at the Century Plaza Hotel.

He is expected to be 'greeted' by thousands of peace partisans, organized by the Peace Action Council of Southern California.

A list of prominent Californians have joined incondeming U.S. policy in Vietman as both "immoral" and "illegal." Among them is Prof. DONALD KALISH.

6/24/67 p.12

Article captioned: "Hot reception for LBJ in LA", states, in part:

... Official plans for the anti-war demonstration included the rally and march to and from Cheviot Park, passing in front of the Century Plaza Hotel ... but there were strong indications that some peace groups would practice civil disobedience. This was made clear at a press conference called by some sponsors. Prof. DONALD KALISH, UCLA Philosophy Professor, among others refused to join in any censure of those who insisted on protesting the President's appearance through civil disobedience.

PW
7/8/67
Pg. 3

Article appearing in the PEOPLE'S WORLD issue dated July 8, 1967 page 3 entitled "PICKET AT L. A. POLICE DEPARTMENT TO PROTEST COPS' JUNE 23 ATTACK"

Excerpts from the item set forth:

"The continuing protest against the June 23 police assault on peace demonstrators in front of the Century Plaza Hotel will be taken directly to the Los Angeles Police Department this Saturday, July 8.

A mass picket line in front of the central LAPD headquarters at First Street and Los Angeles avenue is scheduled to begin at 1 p.m. It is sponsored by L. A. Spring Mobilization Committee and the recently organized June 23 movement in addition to many individuals including Peace Action Council vice chairman PROF. DONALD KALISH.

etc.

Original: Source of

PW
7/22/67 Pg.3

Article appearing in the PEOPLE'S WORLD dated July 22, 1967 page 3 entitled: BUSY PEACE CALENDAR IN L. A.

Excerpts from this item set forth:

A mass march for peace down Wilshire Boulevard Sunday, August 6, memorializing the destruction at Hiroshima more than two decades ago, has been announced by the Los Angeles Peace Action Council.

.....The increased peace activity sparked by the Vietnam Summer project has produced a new, executive board, drawn from existing peace organizations to help correlate the work.

Included thereon are: Prof. DONALD KALISH, University Committee on Vietnam.

etc.

Original Source

PW
12/23/67 pg.3

Article appearing in the PEOPLE's WORLD dated December 23, 1967 page 3 entitled "SARNOFF,

PW
12/23/67
CONTINUED

KALISH REGISTER P & F
"IRVING SARNOFF and DONALD KALISH, two of the more prominent peace activists in the Los Angeles area, announced this week they have changed their voter registration to the Peace and Freedom party.

They said that after Jan. 20, 1968, they would change their registration to the Democratic party so as to be able to participate in the June Democratic primaries in which the peace question will be the main issue.

SARNOFF heads the PEACE ACTION COUNCIL and KALISH is the most prominent spokesman for the University Professors' Committee to End the War in Vietnam. In making their registration announcement SARNOFF and KALISH emphasized they were not speaking for their organizations.

Original Source

PW
1/13/68
Pg. 1

Article appearing in the January 13, 1968 issue of the PEOPLE's WORLD entitled "THOUSANDS PROTEST" 'IF YOU JAIL SPOCK, JAIL US'.

Excerpts from the item set forth:

"Across the nation thousands of peace activists and draft resisters have rallied to support Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK, REV. WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, Jr. and three others indicted Jan. 5 by a Federal grand jury in Boston on charges of conspiring to counsel young men to resis the draft.
Hundreds of Southern Californians have signed a statement declaring "We stand beside the men who have been indicted for support of draft resistance.
.....The statement was made public Jan. 8 by a press conference called by among others DONALD KALISH, philosophy professor at the University of California-Los Angeles.
etc.

Original Source

THE
MILITANT
7/10/67

Article appearing in the MILITANT dated 7/10/67 entitled "COP ATTACK ON PICKETS ASSAILED"

Excerpts from the item set forth:

Well over 1,000 people attended a protest meeting June 29 and heard repeated denunciations of the police, the mayor and LBJ. Several speakers emphasized unity in the face of the police attack and support to all those arrested and injured.

....DR. DONALD KALISH of UCLA and about 100 antiwar activities were present at the June 26 meeting of the City Council to present the demands of the student committee and PAC.

Original Source

THE
MILITANT
7/24/67

Article appearing in the MILITANT dated July 24, 1967 entitled "3,000 LOS ANGELES PICKETS IN PROTEST ON POLICE ATTACK"

Excerpts from the Item set forth:

Nearly 3,000 angry marchers completely surrounded the Los Angeles Police Headquarters July 8 to protest the savage attack by the police on the June 23 antiwar demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel.

....The police-protest picket line was sponsored by the SPRING MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, the Angry Artists, the June 23 Movement, and 15 key individuals, including IRVING SARNOFF of the PEACE ACTION COUNCIL.
.....Prof. DONALD KALISH, a spokesman for the antiwar movement, told newsman at the protest march, "The police are supposed to be for society! They are paid to protect citizens, not to beat them! I am absolutely convinced that if those 20,000 people had gone to the Century Plaza to cheer JOHNSON they would not have been beaten because they stopped in front of the hotel."

Original Source

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-03-2017 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
October 3, 1968

HEMISPHERE CONFERENCE TO
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
Montreal, Canada
November 28, 1968 -
December 1, 1968

On September 11, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a leaflet, copies of which were distributed in the Los Angeles, California area, issued by the Hemispheric Conference, 130 Morningside Drive, New York, New York, and announcing a "Hemisphere Conference to End the War in Vietnam", to be held October 12, 1968 through October 14, 1968, in Montreal, Canada. This leaflet, a copy of which is attached, states in part as follows:

> "We, citizens of Montreal concerned about this immoral war, are taking the initiative to convene a conference, representative of all those in the western hemisphere who are striving to end the war which the U. S. is waging against the people in Vietnam."
>
> "We see the conference as a means of extending a wide campaign of public enlightenment through the western hemisphere, bringing home to the widest sections of people the moral iniquity and racist character of the war being waged by the U. S...."
>
> "The conference we visualize would draw on the extensive experience of the peoples of the Americas in developing pressure against the war, and in rendering assistance to the people of Vietnam."

14- Bureau (RM)
2 - Atlanta (RM)
3 - Boston (RM)
3 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Cleveland (RM)
2 - Denver (RM)
2 - Detroit (RM)
3 - Louisville (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
10- New York (RM)
5 - Milwaukee (RM)
4 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Washington Field (RM)
19 - Los Angeles (100-72170)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-68654) (PAC)
(1 - 100-28093)
(1 - 100-24642)

GROUP 1
~~Excluded from au~~
~~downgrading and~~
~~declassification~~

(1 - 100-70693)
(1 - 100-70453)
(1 - 105-16933)
(1 - 100-16439)
(1 - 100-69384)
(1 - 100-70526)
(1 - 157-1957)
(1 - 100-34639)
(1 - 100-20682)
(1 - 105-21608)
(1 - 100-71322)
(1 - 100-68125)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-16933-9 b7D

RJR/dmr
(73)

OFFICE COPY

HEMISPHERE CONFERENCE

This source advised on September 19, 1968, that early in September, 1968, the Peace Action Council (PAC) (see appendix), in Los Angeles, California, formed a committee known as the "Los Angeles Hemispheric Conference Committee" (LAHCC) for the purpose of coordinating west coast support for the above conference. Source made available a leaflet, a copy of which is attached, issued by the LAHCC and urging support for this conference.

Source further advised on September 19, 1968, that at a meeting of the PAC held September 18, 1968 at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles (see appendix), it was announced that the date for the above conference had been changed to Thanksgiving weekend, November 28 - December 1, 1968, so as to enable more students and employed persons to attend.

Source advised September 19, 1968 that Los Angeles [redacted] First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles; [redacted] Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (see appendix); Donald Kalish, chairman of the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles and one of the leading peace activists in the Los Angeles area; Frank Wilkinson, National Director of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Comittee (see appendix); [redacted] Women for Legislative Action (see appendix); [redacted] Communist Party (CP [redacted] U. S. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

HEMISPHERE CONFERENCE

of the Women Strike for Peace (see appendix); [redacted] Women for Legislative Action; [redacted] "La Raza", a controversial newspaper published in the Mexican-American community of East Los Angeles; [redacted] PAC; Walter Bremond, Chairman of the Los Angeles Black Congress (infra); [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On September 23, 1968, a second source described the Los Angeles Black Congress, 7228 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, as an amalgamation of "black nationalist" organizations, both militant and non-militant.

A third source advised on September 16, 1968 that [redacted] Students Club of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

Source 1 advised on September 19, 1968, that early in September, 1968 [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On September 19, 1968, Source 1 made available a list distributed by the PAC in the Los Angeles area and containing names of sponsors of the above conference. A copy of this list is attached.

On September 20, 1968, a fourth source advised that at a meeting of the PAC on September 17, 1968 at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

HEMISPHERE CONFERENCE TO END THE U.S. WAR IN VIETNAM

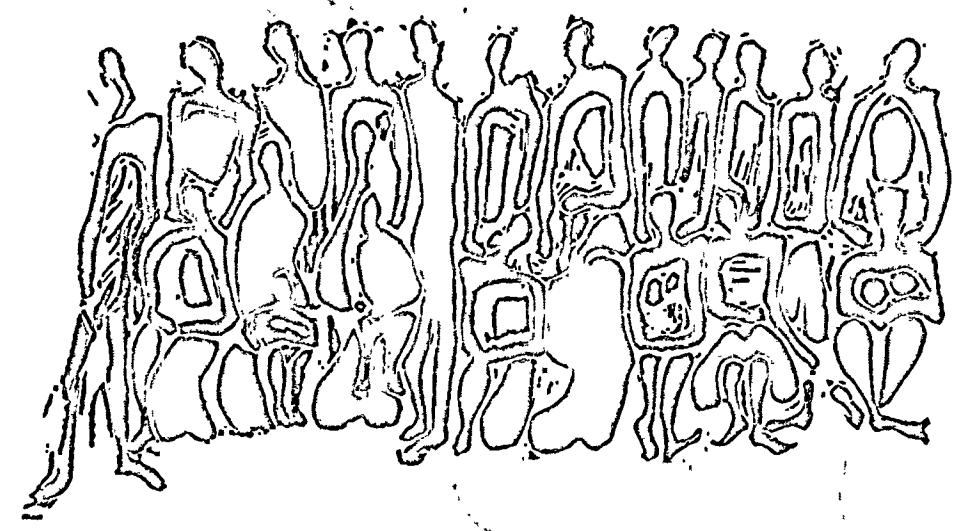
MONTREAL, CANADA
OCTOBER 12,13,14,1968

MEXICO

DAVID A. SIQUEIROS
Artist

CHILE

SALVADOR ALLENDE, *Pres.*
Senate Socialist Party
SERGIO CANUT de BON
Poet, Pres., l'Atelier des soixante
MANUEL CARA, *Pres.,*
Municipal Workers Union
WALDO CORREA, *Pres:*
Nat'l Confed. des travailleurs du cuivre
ENRIQUE CORRER, *Vice Pres.*
Young Christian Dems.
LUIS CORVALAN, *Senator*
Sec. Gen. Communist Party
LUIS FIGUEROA, *Pres.*
Central Union of Workers
CARLOS GALAZ, *Pres.*
Federation of Industrial Students
JOSE LAVIS GONZALEZ, *Pres.*
Nat'l Federation of Textile Workers
JUAN GUTIERREZ, *Sec. Gen.*
Fed. of Young Socialists
MANUEL HORMAZABAL
Sec. Gen., Fed. of Bakers
JUAN LAMATTA, *Sec. Gen.*
Nat'l Feder. of Printers
PROF. ALEJANDRO LISCHUTZ
School of Medicine
Univ. of Chile
LUIS FDO. LUENGO
Vice Pres., Senate, Social Democ. Party
GLADYS MARIN, *Sec. Gen.*
Chilean Young Communists
MARIO MERIÑO, *Pres.*
Nat'l Fed. of Health Workers
DAVID MIRANDA, *Sec. Gen.*
Federation of Miners
CARLOS MORALES, *Sec. Gen. Radical Party*
DR. ADOLFO MORENO, *Pres.*
Federation of Doctors of Nat'l Health Service
PEDRO MUNOZ, *Pres.*
Fed. de etudiants normaliens
RAMON MURILLO, *Sec.*
Catholic Movement of the Left
PABLO NERUDA, *Poet*
Nat'l Literary Prize Winner
EDUARDO OSORIO
Popular Soc. Union Party
EDMUND POLANCO, *Pres.*
Fed. of Ironworkers
MERCEDES TRONCOSO, *Dir.*
Fed. of Technicians & Professionals of Nat'l Health Service
ARTURO VENEGAS, *Pres.*
Radical Party Youth
LUIS VERDUGO, *Sec. Gen.*
Graduate Center, Univ. of Chile



S. SIMON

CONFIDENTIAL

A CALL TO THE PEOPLES OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE

CONFIDENTIAL

from CANADA

We, citizens of Montreal concerned about this immoral war, are taking the initiative to convene a conference, representative of all those in the Western Hemisphere who who are striving to end the war which the United States is waging against the people of Vietnam. The conference will work for peace on a basis which will establish the unqualified right of the Vietnamese people to determine their own destiny free from all foreign interference.

We propose that this conference be held in Montreal at a place to be announced, on October 12, 13, and 14, 1968.

We believe a basis of minimum agreement is a clear demand upon the United States government to totally and unconditionally stop the bombing of North Vietnam, and enter into immediate negotiations with the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam for the withdrawal of United States and other foreign troops so that the Vietnamese people may settle their national affairs in conditions of non-interference and independence.

The participants in the conference brought together to seek this objective will work out together their plans of action for its realization.

We see the conference as a means of extending a wide campaign of public enlightenment through the Western Hemisphere, bringing home to the widest sections of people the moral iniquity, and racist character of the war being waged by the United States; the many ways in which it is adversely affecting the living standards of the peoples of all countries, and the great truth that the Vietnamese people in fighting for their national freedom are defending the right of all oppressed peoples everywhere to be free.

The conference we visualize would draw on the extensive experience of the peoples of the Americas in developing pressure against the war, and in rendering assistance to the people of Vietnam. Statements, resolutions, and proposals for co-ordinated action could arise out of the conference itself, after discussion and debate, within the framework of the general aims and objectives of the conference.

The conference provides an opportunity to make a strong impact upon public opinion. It will give support to the growing peace forces in the United States who are making an end to the war the central issue in their national election.

We invite all men and women of good will in the Americas, all peace workers, all working people of city and country, the youth, the women, the professionals, the intellectuals and artists; to all who want to extinguish the fires that rage in Vietnam before a world wide conflagration is ignited.

IN SUPPORT from U.S.

The democratic movements of the United States have a special responsibility in the struggle to end the war in Vietnam, since it is the government of this country that is the aggressor in this war of wide-spread atrocities, a war that threatens a people with genocide. It is the armed forces of this government that must be removed from Vietnam before there can be peace. Therefore, we citizens of the United States welcome this call from our Canadian friends and join with them in working for this conference.

The racist characteristic of the Vietnam war has special meaning to citizens of our country. Almost four hundred years of slavery and racial oppression in the United States have poisoned the roots of this nation. While black and brown Americans fight and die in the daily struggle for human rights and dignity, our government is waging war against another colored people.

That this conference will be hemispheric in scope and participation is of great significance and importance to us. A part of the strategy in Vietnam is to train and develop new weapons and new tactics for future aggressions in Latin America. The armed invasion of the Dominican Republic, the Green Berets in Guatemala, the aggressions against the people of Cuba. are only a few outstanding examples of U.S. policy toward Latin America in recent years.

40

CONFIDENTIAL

We therefore join with our brothers and sisters throughout the Americas in Opposition to the U.S. Policy of intervention in Vietnam and in the Americas.

We ask you to join with us in this historic conference.

Approximately 2,000 people from throughout the hemisphere — over one quarter from Latin America and one quarter from Canada — will meet in Montreal, October 12-14, to develop coordination against U.S. intervention in Vietnam and in the Americas. Latin American delegates will be given preference in speaking and other forms of participation because of the distance they must travel and their consequently small individual delegations.

Exchanges of ideas and experiences will be the major emphasis of the conference. Workshops will take place to facilitate communication between the participants on their activities. There will be simultaneous translations into French, Spanish and English for all plenaries and workshops.

To become an active participant:

1. *Fill out the application blank and return it immediately*
2. *Organize a committee in your area to*
   a. *stimulate participation*
   b. *raise money for the conference and for your delegates' expenses*
   c. *sell posters and buttons*
3. *Inform us of your activities*

CONFIDENTIAL

Name_____

Address (Winter)_____

(Summer)_____

Area of Political Activity:_____ How long have you been active in this work?_____

Past Political Activities_____

Organizational Affiliation_____

Occupation_____

Description of Organization_____

Observer ☐ Delegate ☐ Individual Participant ☐
from org.

I wish to contribute_____to insure the success of the Conference and a varied U.S. delegation. My check is enclosed.

Send coupon to HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE, 130 Morningside Dr., New York, N.Y. • (212) 666-6812

50¢

CONFIDENTIAL

Sponsors Partial List

Organizations are mentioned for identification only

FROM U.S.:

DONNA ALLEN, *Economist*
Women Strike For Peace

FATHER BLASE BONPANE
Ex-Maryknoll Missionary

ANN and CARL BRADEN
Exec. Dir., Southern Conf. Educational Fund

NORMA BECKER
5th Ave. Peace Parade Com.

PROF. ROBERT S. BROWNE
Fairleigh Dickinson College

HENRY BUCHER
Univ. Christian Movement

JOSEPH CERASOLI, *V.P.*
Barrie Local, Granite Cutters Internat'l Union, AFL-CIO

HOWARD DA SILVA
Actor

OSSIE DAVIS
Actor and Playwright

RUBY DEE
Actress

IVANHOE DONALDSON

PROF. DOUGLASS DOWD
Inter-Univ. Comm. Against the War

NORMAN EISNER
Businessmen Against the War

REV. RICHARD FERNANDEZ
Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam

JIM FITE
L.A. Regional Office, S.D.S.

REV. STEPHEN FRITCHMAN
First Unitarian Church, Los Angeles

REV. THOMAS LEE HAYES
Episcopal Peace Fellowship

JAMES JACKSON
Inter. Affairs Dept., CPUSA

RONALD JOHNSON
Urban Action Comm., YMCA

RUSSELL JOHNSON
Amer. Friends Service Comm. (New England)

REV. BERNARD LAFAYETTE
S.C.L.C.

DAVID LIVINGSTON
President of District 65 RWDSU

LINCOLN LYNCH
United Black Front, Harlem

LINDA MORSE

MICHAEL MYERSON
Tricontinental Info. Center

J. H. O'DELL, *Assoc. Editor*
Freedomways Mag.

ARTHUR PARIS
Univ. Christian Movement

PROF. SIDNEY PECK
Case Western Reserve Univ.

PROF. N. PENDRELL
Columbia Univ.

GREGORY SHAFFER
Student Lutheran Assn.

DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK

WILLIAM L. STANDARD
Chairman of Lawyer's Com. on Vietnam

HARVEY & JESSE O'CONNOR

JARVIS TYNER
National Chairman W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America

DAGMAR WILSON
Women Strike For Peace

JOHN WILSON
SNCC, NBAWADU

PROF. HOWARD ZINN
Boston University

STEVEN JOHNSON
Univ. Christian Movement

PROF. ROBERT GREENBLATT
National Mobilization

FROM CANADA:

J. M. BEDARD
Vice Pres., Regional, Union of Forest Workers

PAUL BOURBEAU
President, Quebec Union of Students (U.G.E.Q.)

PROF. CHANDLER DAVIS
Dept. of Math Univ. of Toronto

LOUIS FALARDEAU
Secretary General U.G.E.Q.

RABBI A. L. FEINBERG
Toronto

GEORGE HARRIS
United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America

REV. PERE V. HARVEY, O.P.
Director, Revue "Maintenant"

REV. JOHN MORGAN
First Unitarian Church Toronto

DENYSE MORROW, *Exec.*
Woman's Voice of Quebec

ABBE LOUIS O'NEILL
Laval University

A. R. PAULLEY, M.L.A.
Provincial Leader, New Democratic Party, Manitoba

GERARD RANCOURT
Sec. Gen., Federation of Workers of Quebec
Vice Pres., Confederation of Canadian Workers

EDWARD MARTIN SLOAN
Exec., Quebec Medical Aid to Vietnam

MURRAY THOMPSON
Sec., Canadian Friends Service Comm.

PIERRE VADBONCOEUR
Vice Pres., Confederation of Nat'l Unions

COLOMBIA

DR. ALFONSO LOPEZ
Member of Parliament

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

CONFIDENTIAL

Los Angeles Hemispheric conference committee

Some sponsors. (Partial)
Ossie Davis, Rev, Steven Fritchman, Charles White(artist), Julian Bond, Sen. Coleman Joung, Abby Rockefeller(Boston Draft Resistance, John Wilson(SNCC), Howard Zinn, LA-SDSRegional Office, Rev, Richard Fernandez, Rev. Lafayette(SCLC), Joseph Cerasoli(AFK-CIO), Linda Morse.

October 12, 13, 14, 1968

Immediate withdrawl from Vietnam

Black, Brown & Red liberation

HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE Against the WAR in Vietnam

End intervention in latin American

from CANADA

A Call to the people of the western Hemisphere

The citizens of Montreal concerned about the war which the U.S. is waging in Vietnam have issued a call for the people of the hemisphere to attend a conference in Montreal which would extend a wide campaign of public exposure in the western hemisphere, bringing home to the widest sections of people the brutal and racist character of the war being waged in Vietnam. And also the one great truth that the vietnamese people in fighting for their national liberation are defending the rights of all oppressed peoples everywhere to be free!!!!!

.IN SUPPORT from U.S. IN SUPPORT from U.S. IN SUPPORT from U.S.

Recognizing the special importance that this conference holds for the democratic movement in the U.S., WE JOIN IN SUPPORT OF THE CALL FOR A HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM. The hemispheric confernce will be of great significance and importance to us. A part of the strategy in the war of aggression inVietnam is to develop new weapons and tactics for further aggression in Latin American. The conference will focus on the racist character of the vietnam war. Almost 400 years of racial oppression against black, brown and indian people in this country has poisoned the roots of this nation. We will begin to bring together black, brown, red and white brothers and sisters struggling against U.S. policy of intervention in Vietnam and in Latin America!!!!!!!

We urge you to join with the Los Angeles Hemispheric Conference Committee(LAHCC) to mobilize as many people to go to Montreal and to do the work necessary to make this confernce have a tremendous impact hemispherically. There will be approx. 2000people attending, onequarter latin american, onr quarter Canada , to develop co-ordination against US intervention in Latin Amrica and Vietnam. Workshops and Plenaries will be simultaneously translated into French, Spanish and English. Exchange of ideas and experiences will be another major emhasis of the conference itself. JOIN WITH THE LOS ANGELES HEMISPERHIC CONFERNCE COMMITTEE. TO HELP US PLEASE CALL $462-8188 or 479-6519

mail donations and type of help you can give to 555 N. Western, Los Angles.

CONFIDENTIAL

An additonal list with names from Argentina, Cjile, Cuba, Mexico.etc is inthemaking

7

LOS ANGELES HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE COMMITTEE(an independent subcommittee working out of the PAC). Additonal sponsors-Julia Sherman, Ira Sarnoff, Deacon Alexander, cliff

1

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE
FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on May 8, 1968, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Fellowship for Social Justice, formerly known as the Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship for Social Justice.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, Page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities".

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

1

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

1

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH
THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", issued December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Page 115, contains the following citation regarding the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC):

"Cited as a 'new organization' set up in the summer of 1960 to lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign. Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists.

"(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1278 on the Truth About the Film 'Operation Abolition', Part 1, October 3, 1961, Page 5)"

A source has advised that the NCAUAC changed its name on March 3, 1962, to include the word "House" in its name, thereby becoming known as the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC). A national meeting of this organization was held in Chicago, Illinois, on April 27 and 28, 1963.

A second source advised on May 1, 1968, that as of that date the NCAHUAC continued to function with headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

1

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

A source advised on May 1, 1963, that the Women for Legislative Action was formed in 1952, claiming to be an independent organization dedicated to non-partisan participation in legislative and civic activities. Its position in favoring or opposing legislation usually parallels the position of the Communist Party and related groups. It also supports legislation to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Membership in the Women for Legislative Action does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

Another source advised on May 8, 1968, that the Women for Legislative Action continues to be active in the Los Angeles area.

1

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE,
Also Known As
Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 27, 1968, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed that year in Washington, D. C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In addition to conducting numerous letter writing campaigns which concern current United States civil rights and foreign policy problems, WSP locally has become quite active in draft counseling and draft leafleting. Counseling, in the form of providing information concerning alternatives to the draft, and distributing leaflets providing this information have taken place on an increasingly consistent pace. Much of the leafleting takes place adjacent to high school campuses and in shopping centers. WSP feels that these methods of opposing United States intervention in Vietnam have been quite effective and more effective than frequent participation in demonstrations protesting the war in Vietnam.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is [redacted] A second source advised in July, 1955, that [redacted] was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP. b6 b7C

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles.

SPONSORS FROM THE U.S.
(Organization Mentioned For Identification Only)

Donna Allen, economist
Women Strike for Peace

Father Blase Bonpane
Ex-Maryknoll Missionary

Ann and Carl Braden
Exec. Dir. Southern Conf.
Educational Fund.

Norma Becker
5th Ave. Peace Parade Com.

Prof. Robert S. Browne
Fairleigh Dickinson College
Henry Bucher
Univ. Christian Movement

Joseph Cerasoli, V.P.
Barrie Local Granite Cutters,
International Union, AFL-CIO

Howard Da Silva
Actor

Ossie Davis
Actor & playwright

Ruby Dee
Actress

Ivanhoe Donaldson
Prof. Douglas Dowd
Inter-Univ. Comm. Against
the Vietnam War

Norman Eisner
Businessmen Against the War.

Rev. Richard Fernandez
Clergy & Laymen
Concerned About Vietnam

Jim Fite
L.A. Regional Office, S.D.S.

Rev. Stephen Fritchman
First Unitarian Church
Los Angeles, Calif.

Rev. Thomas Lee Hayes
Episcopal Peace Fellowship

James Jackson
Inter, Affairs Dept.,CPSA

Russell Johnson
American Friends Service
Committee (New England)

Rev. Bernard Lafayette
S.C.L.C.

J.H. O'Dell, Assoc. Editor
Freedomways Magazine

Arthur Paris
Univ. Christian Movement

Prof. Sidney Peck
Case Western Reserve Univ.

Prof. N. Pendrell
Columbia Univ.

Gregory Shaffer
Student Lutheran Assoc.

Dr. Benjamin Spock

William L. Standard
Chairman of Lawyers' Com.
on Vietnam

Harvey & Jesse O'Connor

Jarvis Tyner
National Chairman
W.E.B. Dubois Clubs of America

Dagmar Wilson
Women Strike for Peace

John Wilson
SNCC. NBAWADU

Prof. Howard Zinn
Boston University

Steven Johnson
Univ. Christian Movement

Prof. Robert Greenblatt
Chairman, National Mobilization
Committee

Father Groppi
Milwaukie

Dr. Harold Taylor
President
Sarah Lawrence College

Senator Coleman Young
Mich. State Legis.

Hon. Julian Bond
Member State Assembly
Georgia

Abby Rockefeller
Boston Draft Resistance

Michael Cullen
Milwaukee, Wis.

Frank Wilkinson
National Director
National Committee to
abolish HUAC

Mario Savio
Peace & Freedom
Candidate for Congress
Berkeley, Calif.

Irving Sarnoff
Peace Action Council
Los Angeles, Calif.

CONFIDENTIAL

Dr. Warren Furumoto
Peace Action Council
Los Angeles, Calif.

Rev. Roy A. Ockert
First Unitarian Church,Los Angeles

Herbert Magidson
Individuals Against the Crime
of Silence.

Dr. Donald Kalish
Chairman
Philosophy Department
UCLA

Paul Porlin
Calif. District
Council of International
Longshoremen & Warehousemen's
Union.

Annette Cimring, L.A.
Council of Women for
Legislative Action

Julia Sherman, L.A.
Council of Women for
Legislative Action

Mary Clarke
So. Calif. Council
Women Strike for Peace

Walter Bremond, Chairman
L.A. Black Congress

Eliezer Risco
Editor "La Raza".

Alan L. Flanagan
Univ. Committee on Vietnam

Robert S. Vogel
Peace Educ. Secty., Pacific
Southwest Region, American
Friends Service Committee

Eric Bentley
Writer

Kay Boyle
Writer

Michael Cullen

Earnest DeMaio
United Electrical Workers,
Chicago

W. H. Ferry
Center for the Study of Democra-
tic Institutions, Santa Barbara

Alan Flanigan
Univ. Committee on Vietnam

Dr. Lewis Fraad
Physicians Forum

Dr. Carlton Goodlett
Chrmn, Comm. for International
Peace Action

Mitchell Goodman

Bob Grossman
Institute for Educational Dev.

Sandy Kost
Vice Pres., Univ. of Wisconsin YWCA

Florynce Kennedy, Attorney, NY

Bertrand Lavigne
Barrie Local, Granite Cutters

Denise Levertov

Dwight Macdonald
Writer

Stewart Meachum
Peace Education Sec., AFSC

Cathy Moon
Regional Rep., YWCA

William Paterson

Alex Rosenberg
District Leader 65 A.D.
Democratic Party, N.Y.

Muriel Ruksor
Writer

Marilynne Tarber
Pres. YWCA, Univ. of Colorado

Alex Rosenberg

Eric Bentley

Dr. Louis Fraad, M.D.

Vivian Hallinan
Women's Emergency Coalition

Art Heitizer
President, Student Body
Marquette University

Peace Action Council
Los Angeles, Ca. 90004

Prof. Leon Wofsy
University of California
Berkeley

David Livingston
President of Dist. 65
RWDSU

Lincoln Lynch
United Black Front, Harlem

Linda Morse

Michael Myerson
Tricontinental Info. Center

John Stanton
Advocate
Vice-chairman
Canadian Aid to Vietnam Civilians, Vancouver

Harry Rankin
Alderman
Vancouver, B.C.

Dr. A.M. Inglis, F.R.C.S.
Chairman
Canadian Aid to Vietnam Civilians, Vancouver.

Jack Gazan
Chairman
Toronto Humanist Assn.
Toronto.

Michael Korol
First Vice-President
Assoc. of United Ukrainian Canadians

George Harris
Secy-Treas., United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers of America

A.R. Paulley, M.L.A.
Provincial leader
New Democratic Party, Manitoba

Rev. Dr. James G. Endicott
Chairman
Canadian Peace Congress

Rev. John Morgan
First Unitarian Church
Toronto

Daniel Heap
Toronto

Edmund A. Oliverio
Editor "Crisis & Dialogue"
Toronto

Stuart B. Coles
Toronto

Dr. Donald M. Ware
Toronto

Franc R. Joubin, D. Sc.
Consultant
Technical Assistance to Underdeveloped Countries

Phyllis Clarke
Journalist
Comm. for an Independent Policy.

Ken Novakowski
Federal President
New Democratic Youth

Mac Makarchuk, M.P.P.
Ontario Legislature (N.D.P.)

Dr. H. Blumenfold
Planning Consultant
Toronto, Ontario

Murray Thomson
Secy., Canadian Friends Service (Quakers)-Toronto

Helen Weir
Pres., Canadian Congress of Women

Rabbi Abraham L. Feinberg
Toronto, Ont.

Rev. Clifford Elliott
Minister, Metropolitan United Church, Toronto

Ron Mayne
Comm. for an Independent Foreign Policy, Toronto

Lukin Robinson
Treas., Canadian Peace Congress Toronto

Rev. Allan Dixon
United Church
Vancouver

Dr. James Foulks
Dept. of Pharmacology
U.B.C.

Dr. R. Wright
B.C. Research Council
Vancouver

Henry M. Rosenthal
U.B.C. Extension Dept.

University of Toronto
Faculty Committee on Vietnam, EXECUTIVE MEMBERS:
Prof. David Gauthier
Chairman, Dept. of Philo.

Prof. Elliot Rose
Co-secy. Dep. of History

Prof. Frank Cunningham
co-secy., Dep. of Philo.

Prof. Anton Kuerti
Treas., Dept. of Music

Prof. J.D. Prentice
Dept. of Physics.

Prof. Chandler Davis
Dept. of Math.

Prof. Eugene Kaellis, DDS, PhD.
College of Dentistry
Univ. of Saskatchewan

Lisa Makarchuk
Comm. of Friendship with People of Latin America

Angelo Giannakopoulous
Secy. Comm for Restoration of Democracy in Greece

Toronto Assoc. for Peace

Dr. Gerald Bain
Toronto General Hospital

Rev. G.V. Kimball
Queen St. United Church Toronto

Charles M. Stewart
Amalgamated Transit Union
Div. 101 - 134
Vancouver

Mrs. Sheila Young
Women's International League for Peace & Freedom
Vancouver

Mrs. Elspeth Gardner
barrister & solicitor
Vancouver, B.C.

Brian Switzman
President
Ontario Union of Students

Rev. Clarke MacDonald
Chairman
Board of Evangelism & Social Services
United Church of Canada.

Dr. D.E. Mahood
University of Saskatchewan

Farley Mowat
Canadian author

June Callwood
C.B.C. commentator & journalist
Toronto, Ontario

Prof. Leslie Dewart
St. Michael's College
University of Toronto

Prof. James Steele
Carleton University
Ottawa, Ontario

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Jim Hayes
Special Asst. to
T.C. Douglas
National Leader -
New Democratic Party

Andrew Brewin M.P.
Ottawa

C.P. Neale
Gen. Secy. Treas.
Vancouver & Dist.
Labour Council

Bruno Gerussi
Actor

Prof. Northrup Frye
Massey College
University of Toronto

F. E. DeVito
Mayor
City of Trail,B.C.

Prof. R.B. DeSousa
Dept. of Philosophy
University of Toronto

P.G. Makaroff
Barrister & Solicitor
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

Mary Staples Reed
Past President
Saskatchewan Voice of
Women

William G. Gilbey
Pres.,Saskatchewan
Federation of Labour
Vice-Pres.,Canadian Labo
Congress.

Dean Alwyn Berland
Arts and Sciences
Regina Campus, Univ. of
Saskatchewan

Len Wallace
International Representa
tive - Retail, Wholesale &
Dept. Store Union-Regina

Prof. Paul Hoch
Committee for an Indepent-
ent Policy Toronto

Co-ordinating Committee to
End the War in Vietnam
(Vancouver)

Winnipeg Committee for Peace
in Vietnam

Rev. Mac Watts
Winnipeg

PARRAINS:

Universities Faculty
Committee for Peace in
Vietnam, Montreal

Raymond Beaugrand-Champagne
Realisateur de television
Radio-Canada

Paul Bourbeau
President
U.G.E.Z.

Louis Falardeau
Secretaire-general
U.G.E.Q.

Raymond Levesque
Chansonnier

Rev. H.M. DeWolfe,D.D.
First Baptist Church
Montreal

Mattheas Rioux
President
L'Alliance des Pro-
fesseurs de Montreal
(C.E.Q.)

Roland Morin
President
New Democratic Party
of Quebec

Dr. Charles Lipton
Author

Reginald Martel
journaliste

Pauline Julien
interprete-
chansonnier

Sandra Gottlieb
Membre executif
Voix des Femmes

Evelyn Dumas
Journaliste

K.A.C. Elliott
Professeur
Dept. of Biochemistry
University of McGill

Nicole Therrien
Bibliothécaire
C.S.N.

Madeleine Boyer
Artiste-peintre

Rev. Pere Vincent Harvey, O.P.
Directeur
Revue "Maintenant"

Dr. Denis Lazure
President
Inter-American Council
of Psychiatric Assns.

Jacque Larue-Langlois
Journaliste

Marian D. Scott
Artiste-peintre

Gaston Le Hir
professeur
Universite' de
Montreal

Jean Paul Mousseau
Artiste-peintre

Dr.Henri Morgenthaler
President
Assn. Humaniste du
Canada.

Pere Yves Gosselin,O.P.
Adjoint a la direction
revue "Maintenant"

Francois Aquin,M.P.P.
membre du parlement
Etat du Quebec

J.M. Bedard
Vice-Pres. regional
Syndicat Int. des
Travailleurs
du Bois, F.T.Z.

Robert Garry
Professeur
Dept. de Geographie
Univ. de Montreal

Dr. H.H. Walsh
Facultite de Divinite
Universite' McGill

Denyse Morrow
Membre executif
Voix des Femmes du Quebec

Anne Postans
Membre executif
Voix des Femmes du Quebec

Rabbi H. Leonard Poller
Minister
Beth Sholom Temple

Pierre Lefrancois
U.G.E.Q.

Dieudonne Lessard
Homme d'affaires.

Abbe Louis O'Neill
Faculte de Theologie
Universite Laval

Rev. John Peacock
Minister
Anglican Church

Jean Pelletier
U.G.E.Z.

Jean Louis Roux
Directeur
Theatre du Nouveau-Monde

Pierre Saucier
Adjoint a la direction
revue "Maintenant"

Dr. Raymond Boyer
Homme de sciences
Montreal

N.B. Les Noms des organisations sont mentionnes dans un but d'identification seulement.

CONFIDENTIAL

SPONSORS FROM LATIN AMERICA

Julio Cortazar - writer, CHILE

PEOPLE'S PROGRESSIVE PARTY - Guyana

Cheddi Jagan, leader of the opposition - Guyana

ASOCIACION DE ESCRITORES PERUANOS (ABP) (Peruvian Writers Association)

Esteban Pavletich, General Secretary, ABP

Movimiento Peruano de la Paz

Comite Nacional Pro Vietnam (Peru)

Dr. Asuncion Caballero Mendez (Peru)

Nathaniel Hill - President, Initiating Committee of the Hemispheric Conference - PANAMA

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF COSTA RICA

TRADE UNION CONFEDERATION OF COSTA RICA

Federation of University Students - COSTA RICA

There are twenty-four pages of sponsors from Argentina. Therfollowing are a sampling:

R.P. Miguel Ramondetti - Catholic priest
Sr. Federico Pagura - pastor of the Methodist Evangelical Church
Dr. Luciano Molinas - former Governor of Santa Fe, Progressive Demo. Party
Dr. Raul Fernandez - Former chairman of the National M.P.'s of the Peoples Radical Civic Union
Sr. Benito Romano - National Secretariat of the General Confederation of Workers (CGT)
Sr. A. Naman Garcia - President of the Dairy Pr[illegible]ation of Argentina (UPARA)
Dr. Zenon Lugones - Former Dean of the Faculty o[illegible] Chemistry and Pharmacy, University of Buenos Aires
Sr. Rodolfo Ghioldi - Executive Member of the Communist Party
Sr. Juan Carlos Coral - Executive Member of the Argentine Socialist Party
Sr. Leopoldo Marechal - writer
Sr. Romulo Maccio - painter
Sr. Alfredo Alcon - actor
Sr. Antonio Scipione - president of the Railway Workers Union
Sr. Ruben Sinay - journalist
Sr. Aguirre Valle - Secretary of the Metallurgical Workers Union, Cuidadela
Sr. Daniel Uset - poet
Srta. Maria C. Martinez - architect
Sr. Alberto Alonso - sculptor
Dr. David Jacovski
Sra. Graciela Araujo - actress
Personnel of Firma Todaro HNO S.A. - 20 signatures

CONFIDENTIAL

ADHESIONES A CONFERENCIA MEMORABLE PARA PONER FIN A LA GUERRA EN VIETNAM DE AMERICA LATINA

Dirigentes políticos y parlamentarios de Chile

PRESIDENTE DEL SENADO
Salvador Allende

VICEPRESIDENTE DEL SENADO
Luis Fernando Luengo

SENADORES

Rafael Tarud
Hugo Miranda
Rafael A. Gumucio
Luis Corvalan
Exequiel Gonzalez (Presidente, Comite Chileno de Solidaridad con Vietnam)
Volodia Teitelboim (Escritor)
Renan Fuentealba
Alberto Baltra
Julieta Campusano
Jonas Gomez
Carlos Contreras Labarca
Victor Contreras Tapia
Maria Elena Carrera (Vicepresidente, Comite de Ayuda y Solidaridad con Vietnam)

DISPUTADOS

Ramon Silva Ulloa
Alberto Naudon
Jorge Montes (Vicepresidente, Comite Nacional Solidaridad con Vietnam)
Carmen Laro
Juan Rodriguez
Maria Maluenda
Eduardo Osorio
Samuel Fuentes
Gladys Marin
Hernan Olave
Luis Valente
Dr. Jorge Cabello
Fermin Fierro
Luis Tejeda
Jose Cademartori
Juan Acevedo
Francisco Sepulveda
Manuel Cantero
Ernesto Guajardo
Juan Tuma
Cesar Godoy
Miguel Jarpa
Hector Olivares
Victor Galleguillos
Osvaldo [illegible]
Arturo Carvajal
Laura Allende
Hugo Robles
Dubarlin de Jaque
[illegible]
Jorge [illegible]
Luis [illegible]

Americo Acuna
Orlando Millas
Jose T. Camus
Carlos Rosales
Juan Martinez Campos
Galvarino Melo
Patricio Hurtado
Guido Castilla

Carlos Alberto Martinez, Vicepresidente Juventud Democrata Cristiana
Vicepresidente del Comite de Ayuda y Solidaridad con Vietnam

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Personalidades de Chile

Pablo Neruda	Poeta, Premio Nacional de Literatura
Enrique Silva Cima	Ex Contralor General de la Republica, Catedratico
Alejandro Lipschutz	Profesor, Universidad de Chile, Miembro Academico dela Facultad de Medicina de la Universidad de Chile
Hernan Ramirez Necochea	Decano de la Facultad de Filosofia y Educacion de la Universidad de Chile
Ruber Oyarzun	Abogado. Profesor de la Escuela de Derecho, Vicepresidente del Instituto Latinoamericano de Ciencias Politicas y Sociales
Juvencio Valle	Poeta, Premio Nacional de Literatura
Olga Poblete	Directora del Instituto Pedagogico de la Universidad de Chile, Presidente Movimiento Chileno de la Paz
Manerto Figueroa	Ex-Alcalde de Santiago e Intendente
Ramon Murillo	Secretario General del Movimiento Catolico de Izquierda
Humberto Cifuentes	Profesor de la Escuela de Derecho de la Universidad de Chile, Director del Seminario de Derecho Publico
Maria Marchant	Regidor de la I. Municipalidad de Nunoa
Benedicto Flores	Alcalde de la Comuna Las Barrancas
Antenor Vidal	Pastor Misionero de la Iglesia Wesleyana
Abraham Nazal	Profesor Universitario, Secretario General del Movimiento Chileno de la Paz
Salvador Ocampo	Ex Senador, Secretario General del Movimiento de Solidaridad con la Revolucion Cubana
Dr. Julio Cabello	Profesor Univeritario de Bioquimica
Ramon Arellano	Ex Alcalde, Subsecretario General del Comite Chileno de Ayuda y Solidaridad con Vietnam
Nilo Rosenberg	Ingeniero, Vicepresidente del Comite Chileno de Ayuda y Solidaridad con Vietnam
Federico Klein	Abolgado, Secretario General del Comite Chileno de Ayuda y Solidaridad con Vietnam
Manuel Donoso	Secretario de Organizacion de la Agrupacion Nacional de EE. Semifiscales y Miembro del Movimiento Chileno de la Paz
Dr. Adolfo Moreno	Presidente de la Federacion de Medicos del SNS
Humberto Martones	Ex Ministro, ex Senador
Dr. Arturo Tello	Profesor Universitario de Otorrinolaringologia
Agustin Munoz Cautivo	Profesor Universitario de Sociologia

Escritores de Chile

Guillermo Atais	Escritor, Director de la Revista PLAN
Jose Rodrigues	Escritor, Inversigador Escuela de Derecho de la Universidad de Chile
Nicasio Tangol,	Escritor. Premio Municipal de Cuentos
Fernando Lamberg.	Escritor. Premio Municipal de Poesia
Mariluz Pelegrin	Escritora. Profesora
Joaquin Gutierrez	Escritor y periodista
Rutan Campos	Poeta
Elena Sugg	Escritora
Poli Delano	Escritor
Victor Franzani	Poeta, Premio Municipal de Poesia
Herman Canas	Poeta. Director de la Casa de la Cultura de San Miguel
Luis Merino Reyes	Escritor. Poeta
Alejandro Hazanbio	Medico. Escritor
Ricardo Navia	Escritor
Juan Florit	Escritor
Homero Arce	Escritor
Lola y Orlando Oyarzun	Escritores
Sergio Carut de Leon	Poeta. Presidente del Taller del Sesenta
Aron Alterman	Escritor
Demet Rosenman	Escritor, Periodista. Profesor
Ernesto Relave	Escritor
Matilde Sotomayor	Artista. Escritora
Diego [illegible]	Escritor

CONFIDENTIAL

Dirigentes Sindicales de Chile

Luis Figueroa	Presidente de la Central Unica de Trabajadores
Hernan del Canto	Secretario General de la Central Unica de Trabajadores
Edmundo Polanco	Presidente Nacional de la Federacion de Trabajadores
Mario Merino	Presidente Nacional de la Federacion de Trabajadores de la Salud
Mireyc Baltra	Regidora de la Municipalidad de Santiago, Consejera Nacional de la Central Union de Trabajadores
Polidoro Morales	Secretario de la Federacion Nac. de Trabajadores de la Salud
Rene Montoya	Regidor de la Comuna de San Pedro y Director del Sindicato Profesional de la Construccion de Planta Hidroeléctrica de Rapel
David Miranda	Secretario General de Federacion Nacional Minera
Alamiro Guzman	Tesorero de la Federacion Nacional Minera
Carlos Pozo	Secretario de Organizacion de la Federacion Nac. Minera
Armando Portilla	Presidente del Comando de Unidad de los Sindicatos BNDESA
Osvaldo Canto	Secretario de Conflictos de la Federacion Nacional de Suplementeros de Chile
Manuel Hormazabal	Secretario General de la Federacion de Obreros Planificadores
Jose Morales	Tesorero de la Federacion de Obreros Molineros
Waldo Correa	Presidente de la Confederacion Nacional de Trabajadores del Cobre
Juan Lamatta	Secretario General de la Federacion Nacional de Trabajadores de la Prensa
Luis Ghilardi	Secretario de Organizacion de la Federacion Nacional de Edificacion, Madera y Materiales de la Construccion
Juan Campos	Vicepresidente del Consejo Directivo Nacional de CUT
Luis Letelier	Secretario de Organizacion de la Federacion Nacional de Trabajadores del Metal
Julio Contreras	Tesorero de la Federacion Nacional de Trabajadores de la Salud
Sergio Leon	Vicepresidente de la Confederacion de Empleados Particulares de Chile
Juan Vargas	Regidor de Santiago y Secretario del Congreso Permanente de Unidad Sindical Latinoamericano
Pedro Araveno	Consejo Nacional de la CUT
Alfonso Jaque	Tesorero del Consejo Directivo Nacional de la CUT
Humberto Elgueta	Presidente de la Federacion de Educadores de Chile
Santiago Becerra	Consejero de la Federacion Nacional de Trabajadores Electricos
Juan Donato	Consejero Nacional de la CUT
Angel Cepeda	Consejero de la Federacion Nacional de CO del Cuero y Calzado
Renato San Martin	Consejero Nacional de EE Municipales
Carlos Poblete	Consejero de la Asociacion Nacional de Pensionados
Manuel Caro	Presidente de la Union de CO Municipales de Chile
Reinaldo Sequel	Consejero de la Confederacion Nacional de Campesinos e Indigenas de Chile
Justino Orellana	Director de la Union en Residencia de Betuceadores
Fernando Sobadilla	Secretario de Organizacion de la Federacion Nacional de Obreros Textiles
Mercedes Tromcoso	Dirigente de la Federacion de Profesionales y Tecnicos del Servicio Nacional de Salud
Isolina Ramirez	Dirigente de la Federacion de Profesionales y Tecnicos del Servicio Nacional de Salud
Mario Gonzalez	Presidente de la Federacion Nacional de CO Textiles
Eduardo Valderegno	Dirigente del Sindicato Ind. Laboratorio Lepoti

Dirigentes Juveniles de Chile

Luis Verdugo	Secretario General del Centro de Alumnos del I. pedagogica de la Universidad de Chile
Alfredo Parina	Primer Vocal de la Federacion de Estudiantes de la Universidad Tecnica
Luis Cuda Ortiz	Delegado del Consejo Universitario de la Universidad Tecnica del Estado
Salvador Lama	Secretario General de la Federacion Estudiantes Industriales
Carlos Galaz	Secretario de la Federacion de Estudiantes Industriales
Alberto Rios	Secretario de Solidaridad de Federacion Estudiantes Universidad Tecnica
Raul Palacios	Presidente de Federacion de Estudiantes Universidad Tecnica del Estado
Alejandro Yanez	Dirigente Nacional de la Union de Federaciones Universitarias de Chile
Carlos Cerda	Director Nacional de la Union de Federaciones Universitarias de Chile
Augusto Saavniego	Presidente del Instituto Pedagogico de la Universidad de Chile
Manuel Guerrero	Dirigente de la Federacion de Estudiantes Normalistas de Chile
Diego Bosquez	Secretario General de la Federacion Juvenil Socialista
Arturo Venegas	Presidente de la Juventad del partido Radical
Maria C. Maturana	Primer Vocal Centro Alumnos Instituto Pedagogica Tecnico
Renato Leal	Secretario de Propaganda del Centro del Instituto Pedagogico, Universidad de Chile
Enrique Correa	Vicepresidente de Juventud Democratacristiana
Jose Lavio Gonzalez	Presidente de la Federacion de Estudiantes Secundarios de Chile
Juan E. Vega	Encargado de Comision de Relaciones Internacionales de la Juventad Democratacristiana
David Acuna	Miembro de la Comision de RR EE de la Juventad Democratacristiana
Pedro Munoz	Presidente de la Federacion Estudiantes Normalistas de Chile
Rene Aucapan	Presidente Comite de Solidaridad con Vietnam de la cuidad de Victoria

ADHESIONES A LA CONFERENCIA HEMISFERICA DE OTROS PAISES LATINOAMERICANOS

Mexico
David Alfaro Siquieros Painter
Comite Mexicano de Solicaridad con Vietnam

Colombia
Casa de la Cultura, Bogota
Dr. Alfonso Lopez Miembro del Parlamento

CONFIDENTIAL

SPONSORS OF THE PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

FROM BRAZIL

ALFREDO MORAIS COUTINHO .....Professor in the Faculty of Medicine, Federal University of Rio de Janiero
FERNANDO CAVALCANTI.....professor
FREDERICO TROTTA.....member of parliament (diputado).
SEBASTIAO CONTRUCCI..... " " " "
CALDEIRA DE ALUARENGA..... " " " "
ALUYSIO CALDAS..... " " " "
PAULO CARVALHO..... " " " "
PAULO RIBEIRO..... " " " "

FLAVIO LEO AZEVEDO DA SILVEIRA..Vice president of the U.I.A. (Architect's Assoc.)
ABIGAIL NENES PEREIRA.....Architect
GILBERTO KOBLER CORREIA..... "
JOAO ALVARO DE REZENDE COSTA.... "
CLAUDIO CECCOM..... "
ALFREDO LUIZ PORTO DE BRITO..... "
IVAN JUNQUEIRA..... "
RICARDO SERRAN..... "

RONORIO PEONHA.....Sculptor
ASHENDAL CAMER DE AZUVEDO.....Army Colonel (reserve), former member of parliment
PEDRO SAMPAIO LACERDA.....BANKER AND Second World War veteran

JOSE LOUREIRO.....Newsman
ANTONIO HOUAIS.....Journalist & former diplomat
JOSE AMERICO PESSANHA.....University professor
LUIZ COSTA LIMA..... " "
OTTO MARIA CARPEAUX.....Writer
DIAS GOMES.....Theatre director
LOAGER FELIX.....Writer
ALVARO LINS.....Businessman, professor and writer.
VIVALDO RAMOS DE VASCONCELLOS...Lawyer
MARIO GOULART..... "
HELION DA SILVA CAMPOS..... "
IGNACIO TAVARES DE SOUZA..... "
JOSE GUTMAN.....Journalist
VLADIMIR DA SILVA VASCONCELLOS..Student
JORGE MOTTERY.....Journalist
S. MODESTO DA SILVEIRA.....Lawyer
LYGIA PRESTES.....Secretary
ELOISA PRESTES..... "
ANTONIO ROLLEMBERG.....Engineer
JAYME LESSA.....Lawyer
SINVAL PALMEIRA..... "

DOCTORS:
MAURO LINS E SILVA
AGENOR DOS PINTO
JOSE LUIZ AMELIO
[illegible]
WALTER STUDART
CARLOS GENTILE DE MELO
SILVIO ARAUJO
SALLES SOARES
BEIRO DE MIRANDA
ARMANDO LACREDA
JULIO GURGEL
LINTZ CAIRE
[illegible]
OSVALDO MORAIS ANDRADE...President of Medical Assoc. of Guanabara
MAURICIO LOSSIO

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION FOR THE HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE IN COLOMBIA

Santiago Garcia	Writer, President, Casa de la Cultura
Dr. Francisco Socarras	Psychiatrist
Gloria Gaitan	Casa de la Cultura; Daughter of Eliecier Gaitan, martyr and national hero of Colombia
Reinaldo Ramirez	Newspaperman
Miriam de Sanchez	
Rafael Baquero	Economist
Leon de Greiff	Poet
Prof. Jorge Zalamea	Writer
Prof. Gerardo Molina	
Alejandro Obregon	Artist
Father German Guzman	
Pedro Nel Gomez	Artist
Jaime Mejia Duque	Literary Critic
Gerardo Bernal	Member of Parliament
Manuel Mihica Vallejo	Writer
Enrique Buenaventura	Theatre Director
Nicolas Buenaventura	Writer
Dr. Alfonso Lopez Veliz	Member of Parliament
Ramiro Andrado	Member of Parliament
Maria Elena de Croco	Member of Parliament
Jaime Escobar Londono	Barrister
Jorge Enrique Snachez	President of the Democratic Jurists Association
Father Luis Enrique Sendoya	
Juan Bautista Asteta	Lawyer, poet

Sponsors:

Confederacion Sindical de Trabajadores de Colombia
Federacion Sindical de Trabajadores de Cundinamarca
Asociacion de Juristas Democratas
Consejo Nacional de la Paz
Instituto Cultural Colombo-Sovietico
Partido y Juventad Comunista
Sr. Roso Osodio — Presidente, Confederacion Sindical de Trabajadores de Colombia

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

AHESIONES A CONFERENCIA HEMISFERICA PARA PONER FIN A LA GUERRA EN VIETNAM

DE ARGENTINA

Dr. Francisco A. Pena.....Educador, Dirigente U.C.R.P.
R.P. Alejandro Mayol.....Sacerdote Catolico
Sr. Sebastian Ingratta.....Predicador Evangelico
Sra. Sara Calvento de Franco Dr. Roberto Guaresti
Dr. Roberto Guaresti.....Dirigente Justicialista
Dr. Jose B. Machicote.....Dirigente Accion Civica No-Violenta
Sr. Alfredo Varela.....Escritor
Sra. Isabel De Souza.....Dirigente Catolica, Presidenta de 'Madres Por La Paz'
Dr. Aldo Tessio.....Ex Gobernador Pcia. Santa Fe U.C.R.P.
Dr. Enrique V. Corominas.....Ex Presidente de la OEA
Sr. Rinato Vasallo.....Dirigente P. Socialista Argentino
Sr. Carlos R. Cabrera.....Secret. Gral. Asoc. Obrera Minera Argentina
Sr. Guillermo Blanco.....Presidente Federacion Universitaria de la Plata
Sr. Julio R. Barbaro.....Presidente de la Liga Humanista
Sr. Juan C. Loureiro.....Secret. Gral. de Accion Sindical Argentina
R.P. Jose Nasser.....Sacerdote Catolico, Cordoba
Sr. Mario Herrera.....Dirigente Juventud Democrata-Cristiana
Sr. Horacio Gualdieri.....Pastor Evangelico
Sr. Carlos Guastavino.....Compositor
Sr. Haroldo Conti.....Escritor
Srta. Maria Luisa Anido.....Concertista de Guitarra
Sr. Cesar Lopez Claro.....Presidente de la Asoc. de Artistas Plasticos
Dr. Raul Fernandez.....Ex Presidende Bloque Diputados Nacionales U.C.R.P.
Sr. Juan Carlos Luco.....Ex Diputado Nacional Justicialista
Dr. Guillermo Ahumada.....Publicista, ex Profesor Universitario
Sra. Celia Verliac
Ing. Alberto T. Casella.....Presidente Consejo Argentino Paz, ex Rector Universidad de la Plata
Sr. O. Di Martino.....Dirigente Movimiento 'Agitacion y Lucha de la U.C.R.P.
Dr. JulioAntun.....Ex Diputado Nacional, Dirigente Justicialista
Sr. Celestino Blanco.....Secret. de Organiz. del Sindicato O. y E. Telefonicos, Buenos Aires - FOEBRA
Sr. Antonio Balcedo.....Representante del Ateneo 'Felipe Vallese; La Plata
Dr. Lepanto Bianchi.....Ex Consejero Facultad Medecina, Univers. Bs. Aires
Dr. Luis Agustin Leon.....Ex Diputado Nacional U.C.R.P.
Sr. Ignacio Colombres.....Pintor, Vicepresidente SAAP
Dr. Francisco Pita.....Abogado
Dr. Elias Meilij.....Ex Presidente Bloque Concejales U.C.R.P.
Dr. Hector R. Gonzalez.....Ex Diputado Prov. Cordoba
Sr. Urbano Vicondo.....Agrimensor, La Plata
Dra. Cora Ratto De Sadovsky...Fisica, Ex professora Universitario/

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01-03-2017 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
September 30, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title HEMISPHERE CONFERENCE

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference Letterhead memorandum of SA RICHARD J. RAYSA, dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01-03-2017 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/3/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-72170)

SUBJECT: HEMISPHERE CONFERENCE TO
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
Montreal, Canada
11/28/68 - 12/1/68
OO: New York
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above and suitable for dissemination. Copies of this LHM designated for offices having an interest in the individuals listed as sponsors of this conference.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 14) (RM)
2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
3 - Boston (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
(1 - 100[redacted]
3 - Chicago (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
(1 - 100[redacted]
2 - Cleveland (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
2 - Denver (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
2 - Detroit (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
3 - Louisville (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
(1 - 100[redacted]
2 - Newark (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]

b6
b7C

RJR/dmr
(61)

SEARCHED ___
INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED
FILED

105-16933

105-16933-10

OFFICE COPY

LA 100-72170

10- New York (Encs. 10) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-

b6
b7C
b7D

5 - Milwaukee (Encs. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-

4 - San Francisco (Encs. 4) (RM)
(1 - 100[redacted]
(1 - 100
(1 - 100

2 - Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted]

19- Los Angeles (100-72170)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 -
(1 - 100-68654) (PAC)
(1 - 100-28093)[redacted]
(1 - 100-24642)
(1 - 100-70693)
(1 - 100-70453)
(1 - 105-16933)
(1 - 100-16439)
(1 - 100-69384)
(1 - 100-70526)
(1 - 157-1957)
(1 - 100-34639)
(1 - 100-20682)
(1 - 105-21608)
(1 - 100-71322)
(1 - 100-68125)

LA 100-72170

Sources in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

Source 1
Source 2
Source 3
Source 4

b7D

LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ to protect identities of sources 1 - 4, confidential informants and sources of continuing value.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1349054-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 36
Page 4 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 5 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 9 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 10 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 12 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 13 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 14 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 15 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 16 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 17 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 18 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 19 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 20 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 21 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 22 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 23 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 24 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 25 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 103 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 135 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 136 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 137 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 138 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 139 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 140 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 141 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 142 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 143 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 144 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 145 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 146 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 147 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 148 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 149 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 150 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 151 ~ Referral/Consult;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner
1 - Mr. [redacted]

b6
b7C

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) 5-13-69

REC-140

Director, FBI (~~105-131265~~) -2

ST-100 105-131265-21

DONALD KALISH
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Reurlet 5-1-69.

It does not appear from the information set forth in referenced letter that the counterintelligence step suggested against Kalish is practical. It is not evident that Kalish [redacted] therefore, your request is denied. In the event, you feel that this or similar activities of Kalish could in some way be made public, you should submit your recommendations under the proper counterintelligence caption.

b6
b7C

RJS:mef
(5)

NOTE:

Los Angeles letter contains a suggestion for counterintelligence steps against Kalish since Kalish and [redacted] Los Angeles is instructed to make recommendations under the proper caption in future counterintelligence suggestions.

b6
b7C

MAILED 6
MAY 12 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

55 MAY 19 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 6/4/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: Los Angeles

Detective [redacted] University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) Police Department, advised on 6/3/69, he had been told by Professor [redacted] UCLA, [redacted] had been advised by an unidentified individual at UCLA of the following: b6 b7C

DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA, has been furnishing services of some sort, possibly in xeroxing, providing paper, or the like, to the dissident groups on the campus such as Students of a Democratic Society, Black Panthers, et al, in the preparation of their printed material which is distributed on the campus.

[redacted] further indicated this is a violation of State law, i.e., utilizing State property for this activity and, if proven true, could form the basis of dismissal charges being brought against KALISH. [redacted] that he was going to conduct an investigation of his own to attempt to verify this information. b6 b7C

Bureau authority is requested to interview [redacted] relative to the above with a view toward developing him as an established source to follow KALISH's activities at UCLA. b6 b7C

let to SAC, LA
dated 6/17/69 RJS:cbl

ICC 924 9th ID

2 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles

EX-103

105-131265-22

rer/dag
(4)

REC-26

25 JUN 6 1969

INT. SEC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

1 - C. D. Brennan (Field Supervision)
1 - [redacted] b6
1 - [redacted] b7C

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) June 17, 1969

Director, FBI (105-131265)

DONALD W. KALISH
NEW LEFT MOVEMENT
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(KEY ACTIVIST ALBUM)

ReBulet 4/2/69 transmitting a copy of the Key Activist Album and issuing instructions that the maintenance of the Album in a current condition would be the specific responsibility of the office of origin in each individual case. By routing slip dated 5/7/69 you were reminded of this responsibility and instructed to thoroughly review your Key Activist cases immediately and promptly submit amended pages by routing slip.

Los Angeles report of SA [redacted] dated 4/15/69 set forth Kalish's FBI Number, gave information regarding his two divorces which was in variance with the Album, listed the 1968 address of a brother, and in the description set forth "Hair: Graying." Although it has been two months since the date of Los Angeles report, no amended page for the Album has been received. You should immediately submit a revised biographic sketch on Kalish and bear in mind in the future that the importance of keeping the Album current cannot be overemphasized. b6 b7C

LM/lm
(6)

Sketch rec'd. 6/26/69

REC 25

105-131265-23

MAILED 8
JUN 16 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

19 JUN 17 1969

53 JUN 26 1969

TYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

1 - Mr. [redacted] b6 b7C

6/17/69

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359)

EX. 117 REC- 123

Director, FBI (105-131265) -22-

DONALD KALISH
SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: LA

Reurlet dated 6/4/69 captioned above.

Bureau indices contain no information identifiable with [redacted] University of California at Los Angeles. You should resubmit your request under proper caption concerning your contact of [redacted] as a possible established source. Set forth information showing that your indices were searched concerning him. b6 b7C

RJS:ckl
(4)

NOTE:

Los Angeles letter requests Bureau permission to contact [redacted] as a possible established source, however, failed to include information concerning information in their indices concerning him. Los Angeles is instructed to resubmit request under proper caption. b6 b7C

MAILED 20
JUN 17 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 JUN 19 1969

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	7/8/69	4/12/69 - 7/2/69	b6 b7C

TITLE OF CASE: DONALD W. KALISH

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT MADE BY: [redacted]

TYPED BY: yfs

CHARACTER OF CASE: SM - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCE: Report of SA [redacted] dated 4/15/69, at Los Angeles.

- P -

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP (S) BY Ptc DATE 2-27-80

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Enclosed are two copies of FD-376.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF class DATE 9-28-81 RB

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-2 TAP/dke
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2, 4.2, 2
DATE OF REVIEW 7/8/89 12/4/79

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					NONE	ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED: Wesley G. Grapp for — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (105-131265) ~~(Encs. 2)~~ (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

105-131265-25

REC-48

JUL 11 1969

EX-116

CLASS. & EXT. BY Sp-8 BTJ/dcg
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2, 4.2, 2
DATE OF REVIEW 7/8/89
9/10/81

4-8-88
Classified by 3042 PWT/lip
Declassify on: OADR

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	ACSI/OSI; ONI; Sec. Service (FD-376)		
Request Recd.		RAO/TSD-CD	
Date Fwd.	5-25		
How Fwd.	53 JUL 8 1969	7/18/69	
By		Rjp/gdw	100-9

Notations: Pgs 1 Bonney

CONFIDENTIAL

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O—273-877

CONFIDENTIAL

ADMINISTRATIVE

The suitable pretext referred to herein was a telephone call to [redacted] by SA JOHN P. ANDREWS on 1/31/69, as a general inquiry concerning the nature and activities of the Peace Press. b6 b7C

The Special Agent who observed KALISH participating in the Black Panther Party demonstration on May 1, 1969, was SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN.

The Special Agents who observed KALISH at the GIVVAW demonstration on April 6, 1969, were SAs [redacted] GILBERT G. BENJAMIN, SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., [redacted] and RICHARD B. SADLER, III. b6 b7C

The files of the Los Angeles Office do not contain sufficient information to characterize the Moving the Movement Fund or the University Committee Against ABM.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of DONALD KALISH.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted] (By Request)	100-64359-500 -512, 513 Characterization of "The Coalition"
LA T-2 [redacted]	[redacted] Characterization of [redacted]

b6 b7C b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-64359

CONFIDENTIAL

LA T-3 [redacted] (C) (U) Characterization of Student Mobilization Committee

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-4 [redacted] (C) (U) Characterization of National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam

LA T-5 [redacted] (C) (U) [redacted] (C) (U)
Characterization of GIVVAW

LA T-6 [redacted] 100-64359-488
(By Request)

LA T-7 [redacted] (C) (U) Characterizations of [redacted]

LA T-8 [redacted] (C) (U) [redacted] (C) (U)

LA T-9 [redacted] 100-64359-473 -474 (C) (U)

CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-64359

CONFIDENTIAL

LA T-10 [redacted] Characterization [redacted] (C)(U)

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-11 [redacted] 100-64359-492
-493

(By Request)

LA T-12 [redacted] (C) (U) Characterization [redacted]

LA T-13 [redacted] (C) (U) Characterization [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-305 (Rev. 5-2-66)

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index. Priority I. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
5. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. [X] This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because *(state reason)*
   it contains information from informants LA T-1 through LA T-13, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and compromise their effectiveness, thereby being injurious to the defense interests of the United States.

7. [ ] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* _____.
   [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because *(state reason)*
   of his position as Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA. It was felt any interview of KALISH could possibly result in embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)*
   of his overall prominence in the activities of many peace organizations in the Los Angeles area and his position as co-chairman of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

10. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because *(state reasons)*

- E* -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-64359

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 105-131265

CONFIDENTIAL

July 8, 1969

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

CONFIDENTIAL

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

b6
b7C

Report of: [redacted]
Date: 7/8/69

Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 100-64359

Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

[redacted]

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: KALISH resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, and is employed as Chairman, Department of Philosophy, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). He reportedly held position on Steering Committee and was a co-chairman of National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam. KALISH, in recent months has attended meetings and/or functions of Peace Action Council (PAC), NEWTON-CLEAVER Defense Committee; Black Panther Party (BPP), and, functions at UCLA. In November 1968, contributed $100.00 to NEWTON-CLEAVER Defense Fund. KALISH has given use of his name for fund-raising letter of Peace Press. Has contributed funds to several peace-type organizations. (b) U

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP (S) OF class

- P -

DETAILS:

4-8-88
Classified by 30 SPW/Ajo
Declassify on: OADR
Pg P.3, only

DATE 9-28-81

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-2/TAP/akc
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2, 4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 7/8/89

12/4/79

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP (S) BY Ute
DATE 2-27-80

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-8BTS/dcq
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2, 4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 7/8/89

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

c5969 9/10/81

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

I. BACKGROUND

A. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

LA T-1 (5/5/69)

Source advised DONALD KALISH currently resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and is employed as a professor and is the Chairman of the Philosophy Department at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 405 Hilgard, Los Angeles, California.

II. ANTI-VIETNAM ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATION WITH PEACE ORGANIZATIONS

A. POSITION

LA T-2 [(12/12/68 and 4/14/69)] C U

Source furnished information on December 12, 1968, which reflected DON KALISH was a member of the Steering Committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMCEWV). C U

Source reported on April 14, 1969, KALISH serves as one of the co-chairmen of the NMCEWV.

LA T-3 [(8/9/67)] C U

The Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) in Los Angeles is composed of young people, primarily of school age, who are interested in protesting U. S. policy in Vietnam. The Committee is an outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which sponsored large demonstrations protesting U. S. policy in Vietnam, in San Francisco, California, C U

and New York City, on April 15, 1967. The U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report dated March 31, 1967, stated that the Spring Mobilization Committee and the April 15, 1967, anti-war demonstrations were Communist inspired and dominated. u

LA T-4 (6/19/67) u

The SMC (supra) changed its name in June 1967, to the NMCEWV. u

B. NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMCEWV)(Supra)

LA T-2 (12/20/68) u

Source furnished information which reflected [redacted] Calif

b6
b7C
b7D

According to the source, [redacted]

b7D

u

LA T-2 (4/14/69) u

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

C. PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
(See appendix)

LA T-5 (2/27/69) (U)

KALISH on February 19, 1969, attended a meeting of the Peace Action Council (PAC) held at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California. (U)

The prime item under consideration was a discussion of a proposed conference to be held tentatively in mid-April, 1969. This conference would deal with discussions and ways of ending the Vietnamese conflict; securing amnesty for all draft resistors; as well as considering various anti-draft issues. (U)

A discussion was held relative to a possible demonstration for April 6, 1969, in Los Angeles. KALISH commented there has been no activity whatever at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) and opined that such a demonstration might spark some interest at UCLA. (U)

It was stated at this meeting that the Peace Action Council owes $200.00 in liabilities over its assets and can only pay that month's rent because KALISH is willing to wait for some $250.00 owed him by the PAC. (U)

D. NEWTON-CLEAVER DEFENSE COMMITTEE

LA T-6 (3/5/69)

Source furnished information which reflected the [redacted] b7D

According to the source, [redacted] b7D

In this regard, source indicated [redacted] b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. The person to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

LA T-7 (12/4/68) (U)

[redacted] b7D

(See appendix).

LA T-8 (1/23/69) (U)

KALISH, on January 18, 1969, was in attendance at a meeting of the NEWTON-CLEAVER Defense Committee, held at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles (See appendix), 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, California. (U)

The prime item considered was the possibility of holding some sort of a birthday celebration in Los Angeles on the occasion of the birthday of HUEY NEWTON. This would be part of a fund-raising campaign for the BPP (supra). (U)

LA T-5 (2/27/69) (U)

KALISH on February 16, 1969 attended a function sponsored by the NEWTON-CLEAVER Defense Committee, held at the Hollywood High School, Hollywood, California. (U)

E. BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

LA T-5 (5/5/69)
LA T-8 (5/6/69) (U)
Special Agent, FBI

KALISH on May 1, 1969 participated in a demonstration sponsored by the BPP (supra) in front of the New Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California. Approximately 200 persons participated in this demonstration.

Speakers at this demonstration called for support for HUEY NEWTON and for an end to racism and harrassment by the police.

F. PEACE PRESS

LA T-9 (1/69) (U)

Source furnished a copy of a fund raising communication which had been received through the mail bearing the heading, "Peace Press, 320 Wilshire Boulevard, Santa Monica, California 90401."

This typewritten duplicated letter was addressed "Dear Friends of the Peace Movement", and bore the names of DONALD KALISH and DONALD BREED as its authors, and also contained a bottom cut-out portion for mailing contributions.

The letter pointed out that the 'Movement' is beginning to occupy real places in our lives . . . We are writing you about the new Peace Press. [redacted], an activist in the Student Peace and Freedom Movement, has actually begun [redacted] We hope you will take advantage of this creative and dedicated new service and the students who will be working there."

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

The letter closed as follows: "The Press will, from time to time, publish 'Movement' news and literature. This will be sent to all those who are friends/patrons of the Peace Press and will keep you on top of activities in the area. Will you be a friend or patron - brother? Peace and Freedom."

By means of a suitable pretext by a Special Agent of the FBI, it was determined on January 31, 1969, that the Peace Press is currently located at 2230 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, having been forced to move from its former location because of objections raised by the landlord and/or nearby tenants. Further, that the Peace Press has been, since its inception, an unprofitable student-run venture interested in printing "Movement" material for various interested peace action groups.

According to [redacted] a fund raising letter had been mailed some weeks previous over the names of DONALD KALISH and DONALD FREED. He pointed out, however, neither individual is connected with the Peace Press and their names had been used for their appeal value. b6 b7C b7D

LA T-10 (3/69)

[redacted] New Left Movement, Los Angeles area, and in the past has, during a Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)(See appendix) [redacted] UCLA campus, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] Communist Party (CP) [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) in Los Angeles, California

[redacted] UCLA, [redacted] Vietnam Day Committee (VDC), and the SDS, supra. The VDC, [redacted] the "Daily Bruin", official campus newspaper, UCLA, as a campus organization composed of

CONFIDENTIAL

members of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) (See appendix for YSA and "Young Socialist"), the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) (See appendix) and others. As of March 1968, the VDC and the SDS had merged into one organization and is referred to as the VDC-SDS.

G. GI'S AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (GIVVAW)

LA T-5 (4/18/69)
LA T-10 (4/15/69)
Special Agents, FBI

KALISH on April 6, 1969 participated in a mass demonstration sponsored by the GIVVAW, held in Los Angeles, California. At its height, this demonstration numbered approximately 1,500 persons.

The demonstration began with the demonstrators assembling in the vicinity of Wilshire Boulevard and Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, and proceeding in a march to Mac Arthur Park on Wilshire Boulevard, where a rally was held. Speakers at this rally criticized the United States for its involvement in the Vietnamese situation.

LA T-5 [(2/20/69)] (X) (U)

Source advised on February 20, 1969, the objective of the GIVVAW is the organization of both active duty servicemen and veterans who are against the war in Vietnam. GIVVAW demands the immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. GIVVAW has been infiltrated and is currently controlled by members of the Los Angeles Branch-Young Socialist Alliance (LAB-YSA)(See appendix - YSA, Los Angeles, and "Young Socialist") (X) (U)

H. OTHER

LA T-10 (4/24/69)

On April 16, 1969, Chancellor CHARLES E. YOUNG, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), called a public meeting to answer the demands of a dissident coalition, including the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)(See appendix).. These demands included a demand to the effect that the Administration guarantee no disciplinary action would be taken against an SDS member at UCLA for a violation of campus regulations; that the Chancellor publicly stated the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) was not welcome on the campus; that the school halt its racist activities; and, that UCLA end all war-related activities, such as having a Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) on the campus.

This meeting was moderated by KALISH and structured to enable Chancellor YOUNG to explain the reasons for the meeting.

LA T-1 (5/21-22/69)

Source advised that on May 21, 1969, a group of approximately 1,000 individuals, under the direction of "The Coalition", gathered in the UCLA Quad for a rally. Shortly thereafter, a group of about 400 to 600 persons entered the UCLA Administration Building. A statement was read over the public address system outside the Administration Building that students at the University of California at San Diego (UCSD), had, on May 21, 1969, declared UCSD closed and were seeking faculty assistance in maintaining closure of that University until a satisfactory solution of the problems at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB), was made.

Source related that on the morning of May 22, 1969, the demonstrators began evacuating the Administration Building. During the noon hour, a group of approximately

1,000 persons gathered at the UCLA Free Speech Area where numerous unidentified speakers spoke.

At the Free Speech Area, a decision was made to adjourn to the area of the Quad, where the UCLA Faculty Academic Senate was scheduled to hold an emergency meeting. Professor DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, who was responsible for arranging the Faculty Academic Senate meeting, appeared before the group assembled in the Quad and announced that the balcony and two side sections of the Royce Hall Auditorium, where the meeting was to be held, would be open to spectators.

Source related that at the Faculty Academic Senate meeting, support for the UCB faculty strikers by whatever way possible was voted. In addition, resolutions of commendation for Chancellor YOUNG for the manner in which he had handled the demonstrators' occupation of the Administration Building and in not calling in the police, and for the demonstrators for the manner in which they conducted their occupation of the Administration Building were voted.

During the Faculty Academic Senate meeting, it was announced the UCLA Teaching Assistants had held a separate meeting on campus at which they voted to attend the forthcoming inaugural ceremonies of the Chancellor at UCLA under the slogan "power to the students."

LA T-1 (4/24/69)

Source described "The Coalition" as being comprised of members from Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (See appendix), the National Lawyers Guild (NLG)(See appendix), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)(See appendix for YSA and "Young Socialist"), and the Resistance.

The "Daily Bruin", official campus newspaper, UCLA, issue of April 18, 1969, described "The

Coalition" as being composed of a "large number of unaffiliated students" and not "an SDS movement as depicted by the Establishment." The paper further stated "The Coalition" included "concerned students and faculty, dedicated to meaningful change of the University." "The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as "a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join.... Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma: They can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way we will gain ground and support and new members."

III. MISCELLANEOUS

LA T-11 (4/4/69)

Source furnished information which reflected that during March 1969, the following checks were among those drawn against the bank account of DONALD KALISH, Account Number 040-005900, Security First National Bank, 950 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles:

Date of Checks	Amount	Payee
March 5, 1969	$ 5.00	Moving the Movement Fund (New York)
March 5, 1969	10.00	University Committee Against ABM (Cambridge, Massachusetts)

March 6, 1969	10.00	National Emergency Civil Liberties Union (New York)
March 11, 1969	10.00	[redacted]
March 24, 1969	101.50	Standard Oil Company of California (For Resistance)
March 25, 1969	3.39	A Quaker Action Group (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-12 (3/10/69)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-13 (11/23/66)

[redacted]
special meeting of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP), [redacted] (U)

b6
b7C
b7D

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP

A Press Release, dated December 7, 1967, from A Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, reflected the group has sponsored the voyage of the Phoenix to ports in both North and South Vietnam. The Press Release noted the group was holding a three-day vigil in the United Nations Plaza, New York City, in observance of Human Rights Day, December 10, 1967, as an affirmation of Human Rights as well as a Witness to World Community.

The Press Release noted A Quaker Action Group stated, "Many of us issuing this call to witness to human rights at the United Nations will no longer cooperate with military conscription, nor voluntarily pay taxes for war, nor abide by U. S. passport regulations which restrict our travel, nor observe the U. S. prohibitions against medical aid and humanitarian service. We feel that our affirmation to word community requires us to stop supporting those evils of armed nationalism which prevent world community. We must do more than to say no to armed nationalism: we must begin to affirm world community, take actions which will make it a reality, and join with others in building world institutions which will provide justice and security for all men."

1

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

CONFIDENTIAL

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere".

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it".

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE
FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on May 8, 1968, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Fellowship for Social Justice, formerly known as the Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship for Social Justice.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, Page 115, [redacted]

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX CONFIDENTIAL

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

A source advised on May 23, 1968, that the National Lawyers Guild has chapters in various cities and that the Los Angeles Chapter and the Hollywood-Beverly Hills Chapter are affiliated with it.

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations", revised December 1, 1961, Page 121, describes the National Lawyers Guild as follows:

"1. Cited as a Communist front. (Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, P. 149.)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents'. (Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild, September 21, 1950.)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

CONFIDENTIAL

2

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

"'Among these organizations are the *** National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, P. 91.)"

1

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

S[illegible]ENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SO[illegible]TY

CONFIDENTIAL

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. From an initial ideological posture of "participatory democracy", the current line of the national leadership reveals an adherence to Marxism-Leninism. Michael Klonsky, National Secretary, in March, 1969, called for the building of a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist movement. The program of SDS has moved from involvement in civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war position and finally to its present advocacy of an anti-imperialist line, linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as countries which are leading the world-wide struggles against United States imperialism. On the other hand, SDS regards the Soviet Union as an imperialist power and does not support the policies of that country.

SDS maintains a National Office in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. Its official paper "New Left Notes" reflects the line of the national leadership and program adopted at meetings of the National Council and National Interim Committee (NIC). Three national officers and a NIC of eleven members are elected each year during a June National Convention.

SDS Regional Offices and university and college chapters elect delegates to National Council meetings wherein program and ideology are debated, but each Region and chapter is autonomous in nature and is free to carry out independent policy and programs reflective of local conditions.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

CONFIDENTIAL

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that MIKE ZAGARELL, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that DANIEL RUBIN, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER was elected Chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised on July 26, 1968, that JARVIS TYNER continues in his position as Chairman of the DCA.

This fourth source also advised on July 26, 1968, that JARVIS TYNER is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

This fourth source further advised on July 26, 1968, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can."

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE - LOS ANGELES

On May 13, 1968, a source advised that in February, 1959, an unnamed organization was formed in Los Angeles by youth members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) to support the newspaper "Young Socialist" (YS). This organization was formed as a result of the National Conference of Young Socialist Supporters held in Detroit, Michigan, in December, 1958, where a loose national organization was created arouns the YS with headquarters in New York City.

The organization remained unnamed, although commonly referred to as the Los Angeles Committee of Young Socialist Supporters (LACYSS) until February, 1960, when they adopted the name Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

A second National Conference of YS Supporters was held April 15-17, 1960, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at which the national organization YSA was created. The YSA at Los Angeles is an integral part of the national organization and receives its directives from YSA Headquarters in New York City.

The YSA in Los Angeles is actually the youth organization of the SWP and follows the SWP aims and purposes to the letter.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX CONFIDENTIAL

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), Page 1, Column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, Page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On May 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

APPENDIX

 CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

July 8, 1969

CONFIDENTIAL

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	10/27/69	9/22/69 - 10/21/69

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD W. KALISH	SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.	ecr

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - ANARCHIST
(KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCE: Report of SA [redacted] dated 7/8/69 at Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

- P -

100

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two (2) copies of an FD-376.

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of this report is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with current Bureau regulations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						☑ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265 26 EX-116 REC-33

1 NOV 3 1969

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (105-131265) ~~(Enc. 2)~~ (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

/cc 924D

Dissemination Record of Attached Report			Notations
Agency	AC SI, OSI, INT, Sec. Serv./FD 376		
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	CADISI	[redacted] By Liaison	
How Fwd.	(co) 2nc 11/6/69	[redacted]	
By			

b6
b7C
b7E

51 NOV 20 1969

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

KALISH has been personally observed by Special Agents of the FBI.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of KALISH.

INFORMANTS

Source	Location
LA T-1 [redacted]	Orally to SA [redacted] (Instant report).
LA T-2 [redacted]	100-74253-3
LA T-3 [redacted]	100-64359-537/538
LA T-4 [redacted]	100-64359-543
LA T-5 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-6 [redacted]	
LA T-7 [redacted]	
LA T-8 [redacted]	
LA T-9 [redacted]	

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 5-2-66)

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
5. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. [X] This report is classified CONFIDENTIAL because *(state reason)* data reported from LA T-1 through LA T-6, LA T-8, and LA T-9 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise effectiveness thereof.

7. [ ] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* _____.
   [X] Subject was not interviewed because *(state reason)* it appears from his recent activities that interview of him would be neither productive nor warranted. Moreover, in view of KALISH's position as Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA, he might try to use an attempted interview of him to embarrass the Bureau.

8. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of KALISH's overall prominence in the activities of peace organizations in the Los Angeles area and Nationally.

10. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because *(state reasons)*

KALISH is included in Priority I in view of his inclusion in the Key Activist List. No change in his status is recommended.

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-64359

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 105-131265

October 27, 1969

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

CONFIDENTIAL

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 10/27/69

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: KALISH was a member of the Steering Committee of a National Anti-War Conference held 7/4 - 7/5/69 in Cleveland, Ohio. During July 1969, he was one of those named for the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam Executive Committee. During 1969, he was in attendance at a two-day conference of the Steering Committee of the National Mobilizing Committee to End the War in Vietnam held in Chicago, Illinois. He was in attendance at a meeting of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held during September 1969, in San Francisco, California. His participation in activities and pledge set forth. During 1969, KALISH was in attendance at Peace Action Council functions. His participation therein set forth. As of July 1969, he was a sustainer of Southern Californians to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee in the amount of $50 annually. KALISH, in describing himself, reportedly said, "I am far to the left of the Communist Party."

- P -

DETAILS

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-O-273-378

BACKGROUND

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] b6 b7C
University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Police Department
Los Angeles, California
(10/20/69)

As of October 1969, KALISH was a Professor and Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA and reportedly was then residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

LA T-1 (10/17/69)

A Los Angeles telephone listing is maintained for DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, 472-0194.

ANTI-VIETNAM ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATION WITH PEACE ORGANIZATIONS

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC), FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

LA T-2 (9/9/69)

The above source made available issue Number One dated September 5, 1969, of the "New Mobilizers", newspaper of the NMC, which set forth an article to the effect that, over the July 4th (1969) weekend, more than 1,000 delegates and observers respresenting some 300 national and regional organizations met in Cleveland to resolve their determination to stop the war in Vietnam so that the Vietnamese people can assert their right to revolutionary national independence. The resolve called for the beginning of a militant peace offensive in the fall by the whole anti-war movement in this country to carry forth the work of the old National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

> The new organization, according to the article, would be called the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC). The task before the NMC was given as to do all that it can to mobilize the political will of the American people to demand the immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all U.S. military forces and weaponry from Vietnam and to further insist that there be no future wars of intervention at home or abroad against oppressed and exploited people who are asserting their rights of self-determination in their quest for human liberation.

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-3 (8/5/69)

KALISH was a member of the Steering Committee of a National Anti-War Conference held July 4 to July 5, 1969, in Cleveland, Ohio.

LA T-4 (8/9/69)

At a two-day conference of the Steering Committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held July 30 to July 31, 1969, in Chicago, Illinois, KALISH was one of those named for the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam Executive Committee.

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-4 (8/9/69)

KALISH was in attendance at a two-day conference of the Steering Committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held July 30 to July 31, 1969, in Chicago.

LA T-5 (9/8/69)

KALISH was in attendance at a meeting of the West Coast Division, NMC, on September 6, 1969 in San Francisco, California.

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-4 (8/9/69)

At a two-day conference of the Steering Committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held July 30 to July 31, 1969, in Chicago, KALISH gave a report on a proposed Peace Action Council (PAC) (See Appendix) sponsored anti-war boat sail by the summer White House of President NIXON on August 17, 1969.

LA T-5 (9/8/69)

A meeting of the West Coast Division, New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, held September 6, 1969, in San Francisco, was chaired by KALISH who opened the meeting with a brief talk of its purpose.

PLEDGE

LA T-4 (8/9/69)

As of July 1969, KALISH had made a pledge of $1,000 to the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

PAC

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-6 (7/10/69)

KALISH was in attendance at the Repression and Defense Workshop of Part II of the PAC Conference held June 14, 1969, in Los Angeles.

LA T-7 (8/29/69)

KALISH was present at a PAC demonstration held August 17, 1969, outside of the fenced area of President NIXON's White House in San Clemente, California and in the San Clemente State Park.

LA T-8 (9/14/69)

KALISH was in attendance at the Bay Area PAC Conference held August 22 to August 23, 1969, in San Francisco, California.

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-6 (7/10/69)

At the Repression and Defense Workshop of Part II of the PAC Conference held June 14, 1969, in Los Angeles, KALISH stated it was important to evaluate just how the public would react to demonstrations and other activist operations. In addition, he advised that the broadest possible base of public support was essential in obtaining necessary financial resources for legal defense and that all activities should be planned with that in mind.

LA T-8 (9/14/69)

KALISH and one other were chairmen of the Bay Area PAC Conference held August 22 to August 23, 1969 in San Francisco.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIANS TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (SCAHUAC) (See Appendix)

SUSTAINER

LA T-9 (7/19/69)

As of July 1969, KALISH was a sustainer of the SCAHUAC in the amount of $50 annually.

MISCELLANEOUS

The June 26, 1969 issue of the "UCLA Daily Bruin", self-described as an official publication of the Associated Students of UCLA, carries an article on page two captioned "Conservative Faculty Opposes Campus Violence" which advised that the California Council for the Academic Community was recently formed by 20 professors from 10 public and private colleges meeting at Stanford University. The members were pledged to work for positive change through rational discussion, persuation, and presentation of facts and to work against the

use of intimidation and violence in settling campus affairs. The article continued that KALISH expressed his hope that the council was being formed not with the intent of suppressing campus unrest but with the purpose of understanding it and recommending positive solutions consistent with the general underlying values and conception of the university of the members.

The July 11, 1969 issue of the "UCLA Bruin" carries an article on page one captioned "Prof Files IRS Suit with Supreme Court" which reflects that KALISH had filed a petition with the United States Supreme Court asking that his tax suit against the Internal Revenue Service be placed on the Court's docket for its forthcoming term. The article added that the purpose of the suit was to test the validity of the Vietnam war. KALISH, according to the article, was then seeking a refund of $4.92 paid in Federal excise taxes on his August 1967 telephone bill. KALISH maintained that the sole purpose of the tax was to finance the war in Vietnam which he claimed to be an "illegal" and "unconstitutional" war. The article explains that the case was filed with the Federal District Court in late 1967 but was dismissed It then went to the Appellate Court which also threw it out. In October 1968, a brief was filed with the Supreme Court arguing that the Appellate Court avoided the real issue.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", a newspaper servicing the Santa Monica, California area, in its issue of September 19, 1969 states "Professor KALISH has a long history of involvement in the 'New Left' and anti-Vietnam war demonstrations. He was one of the principal organizers of the Century Plaza demonstration in June 1967, when President LYNDON B. JOHNSON attended a fund raising dinner. The demonstration turned into a riot that left scores injured and resulted in more than 50 arrests. After the demonstration, when a reporter asked him if any organizers of the march were communists, he replied to the effect that the question was irrelevant, then said angrily 'I am far to the left of the Communist Party.'"

The October 2, 1969 issued of the "Los Angeles Times", a daily newspaper servicing the Los Angeles area, carries an article on page one captioned "REGENTS CONDEMNED BY FACULTY AT UCLA" which reflects the UCLA faculty voted 539 to 12 to condemn the UCLA Board of Regents for ordering the dismissal of ANGELA

ANGELA DAVIS, an assistant philosophy professor, on the grounds she is an avowed Communist. The article states that DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, assigned her to teach a course in place of another professor who had received a research grant at the last moment. UCLA administrators, according to the article, have said he was fully within his rights in giving DAVIS a teaching assignment.

CALIF.

1

APPENDIX

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIANS TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, Also Known As. Abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee, Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms

A source advised on January 25, 1966, that the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms (CCPAF), 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, had recently changed its name to Southern Californians for Abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee.

The same source advised on May 1, 1968, that subsequent to the adoption of the new name in January, 1966, the officers began to refer to it by the name Southern Californians to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. This is now the official name and the letterhead of the organization carries the name as "Southern Californians to Abolish HUAC".

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations", revised December 1, 1961, pp. 43-44, describes the CCPAF as follows:

"The Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms * * * specializes in propaganda aimed at abolishing the Committee on-Un-American Activities and discrediting the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Created in Los Angeles in 1952, the front organization is run by FRANK WILKINSON, an identified Communist who recently resumed the full-time, paid post of executive secretary after approximately a year's leave of absence to assist in a similar campaign by another front in New York City, the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

"When the Committee on Un-American Activities held hearings in Los Angeles, September 2-5, 1958, to inquire into the nature of the Party's recent reorganization in California, the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms sponsored

APPENDIX CONTINUED

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a co-ordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966 for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on August 1, 1969, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations againsts Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90004, telephone 462-8188.

a series of public meetings to protest the hearings and the very existence of the Committee. Communists subpoenaed as witnesses were guests of honor.

"At this time, leaders of the Party's Southern California District were mobilizing Communists in the area for participation in an intensified campaign to abolish this committee of Congress. How the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms served the Party in this effort was revealed by (Communist Party) District Chairman DOROTHY HEALEY in a report to the Party's Southern California District Council on September 21, 1958. Mrs. HEALEY declared that the Party preferred public protest meetings to be held by the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms rather than under party auspices because Communists could attend without danger of being exposed as members of the Party. She also noted that Communists scheduled as congressional committee witnesses could not appear beforehand at open Communist rallies without creating the impression that the Party was conspiring with witnesses to withhold information from the committee."

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
October 27, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 11/14/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (176-54) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C

00: Chicago

Re Chicago airtels to Bureau dated 11/4/69 and 11/7/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago are three copies each of a confidential letterhead memorandum on DONALD W. KALISH dated 11/14/69. Also enclosed for Chicago is one copy of summary report by SA [redacted] dated 4/15/69 at Los Angeles, entitled "DONALD W. KALISH, SM-ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST), Los Angeles file 100-64359, Bufile 105-131265. b6 b7C

The location of information furnished by the sources in the enclosed LHM is set forth in the enclosed Summary Report. These sources are highly confidential, and Chicago should make no dissemination that will reveal the identity of these sources. The sources are identified as follows:

Source One is [redacted] Source Two is [redacted] Source Three is [redacted] Source Four is [redacted] Source Five is Confidential Mail Box, Los Angeles. Source Six is [redacted] Source Seven is [redacted] Source Eight is [redacted] Source Nine is [redacted] Source Ten is [redacted] Source Eleven is [redacted] Source Twelve is [redacted] Agents of the FBI who observed a Stop the Draft meeting on 10/16/69 are set forth in the enclosed summary report. b7D

2 - Bureau (Encl. 3) (RM)
2 - Chicago (Encl. 4) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles
JAW/gcw
(5)

105-131265
NOT RECORDED
46 NOV 21 1969

58DEC 3 1969

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED

176-10-1001

DECLASSIFIED 12/8/76 BY 4417 GTT:mp

ALL APPROPRIATE OFFICES AND AGENCIES NOTIFIED OF DECLASSIFICATION VIA R/S 7/8/76. AVS:mp

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
November 14, 1969

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

Source one advised on February 15, 1967 that Professor Donald Kalish, Los Angeles, was included on a Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMCEWV) (see appendix) West Coast Steering Committee list as of February 7, 1967.

Source two advised on May 9, 1967 that Kalish chaired a meeting of the SMCEWV on May 6, 1967, which meeting was held in the music building on the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) campus. He stated the SMCEWV demonstration of April 15, 1967, raised the level of the student peace movement to the point where there is a pressing necessity for the organization of a combined committee of high school and college students organization in Southern California.

Source three advised on April 18, 1967, that Kalish was among those who participated in the SMCEWV demonstration on April 15, 1967, at San Francisco, California.

Source two advised on October 30, 1967 that Kalish, on October 20, 1967, attended a meeting of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMCEWV) held in the vicinity of downtown Washington, D. C. At this meeting, a number of speakers commented as to possible action to be taken during the demonstration activity at the Lincoln Memorial and at The Pentagon on October 21, 1967 to October 22, 1967. No firm decisions were made nor were instructions acted upon; however, it was generally agreed each demonstrator would decide his own course of action.

The SMCEWV was an ad hoc organization composed of several anti-war groups which organized mass rallies and marches in New York and San Francisco on April 15, 1967, to protest U. S. involvement in the Vietnam war.

[redacted]

ENCLOSURE

105-131265

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

The SMCEWV became known as the NMCEWV, and in the late summer of 1969 changed its name to the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

Kalish, during the meeting, gave a summary account of the demonstration protesting the war in Vietnam, in connection with the appearance of President Lyndon B. Johnson in Los Angeles on June 23, 1967. In his remarks, Kalish charged the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) used "brutality" in their actions against the demonstrators on this occasion.

Kalish also was observed participating in the demonstrations in the Washington, D. C. area on October 20, 1967

Source four on October 12, 1967 furnished a mimeographed list of names and/or organizations utilized to invite individuals to Administrative Committee meetings of the NMCEWV. Included on this list was the name Professor Donald Kalish, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

Source four on January 12, 1968 furnished a list of names and addresses utilized as a draft resistance contact list for mailings by the NMCEWV. Noted on this list was the name of Don Kalish, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, Los Angeles, California, 90024.

In February, 1968, Source five furnished a letter from the NMCEWV announcing "April Days of Protest and Resistance". The name of Professor Donald Kalish was noted in the letterhead as co-chairman.

Source six on August 5, 1968 made available the minutes and list of names of individuals attending an Administrative Committee meeting of the NMCEWV held in Cleveland, Ohio on July 20, 1968, to plan action regarding the Democratic National Convention to be held in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968.

Donald Kalish, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, was noted as having been in attendance.

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

Source six made available on August 13, 1968 the minutes and a list of names of individuals who attended a meeting of the Administrative Committee of the NMCEWV held on August 4, 1968, at Highland Park, Illinois, to plan actions regarding the aforementioned Democratic National Convention.

Donald Kalish, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, was among those noted as having been in attendance.

On October 8, 1968, [redacted] Illinois, advised with the assistance of notes and memorandum, that on August 25, 1968, he had met with Professor Donald Kalish of UCLA, among others, concerning their demands for permits from the city for various facilities and activities they wished to have for their planned demonstration in Chicago during the week the Democratic Party's National Convention was being held. b6 b7C b7D

On September 4, 1968, Source seven advised that Kalish was observed participating in demonstrations held in Chicago, Illinois during the period August 26, 1968 to August 29, 1968, during the Democratic Party National Convention. Source indicated Kalish had offered the use of his gasoline credit cards for individuals who had planned to drive to Chicago to participate in these demonstrations.

Source added that on August 27, 1968, Kalish attended a function advertised as "LBJ's Birthday Party" at the Chicago Colliseum, 1513 South Wabash, Chicago. During this function, Kalish was charged with circulating containers to collect money for those arrested in various demonstrations in Chicago.

Source eight on October 3, 1968 furnished information reflecting [redacted] b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

Source nine advised on November 10, 1966, Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) (see appendix) chapter at San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge, California, planned to hold a demonstration at the Van Nuys Air National Guard Base, Van Nuys, California on November 12, 1966, and was attempting to obtain support for this action from students affiliated with the UCLA Vietnam Day Committee (VDC).

On page 10 of the November 1, 1965 edition of the "Daily Bruin", the daily newspaper at UCLA, in an article concerning the UCLA VDC, a spokesman is quoted as saying that this organization was formed because of the need for a new group to pull together members of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs (DCA), and other groups in order to present a united front in opposition to U. S. policy in Vietnam. (See appendix regarding YSA and DCA).

The "Los Angeles Times" (supra) issue of March 1, 1967, contained an article entitled "Four Students Found Guilty in Air Base Antiwar Protest".

This article reflected four Vietnam war protesters were convicted and sentenced the previous Tuesday, and the "Times" had confirmed three of them had been bailed out of jail by the UCLA Philosophy Department Chairman.

In an interview with Kalish, he denied he had encouraged arrests with a prior promise of bail for anyone needing it. He stated that at a meeting of the Vietnam Day Committee, (supra) he had been asked by a student if he, Kalish, would bail the student out if he were arrested at the demonstration and Kalish had replied he would.

The article related Kalish told the "Times" that he would "bail out any student who got arrested in civil disobedience to an illegal, immoral and unjust war." Kalish said he had picketed the air base himself and had made up his mind not to be arrested; however, he would not encourage anyone to be arrested.

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

Kalish, according to the article, said he realized arrests might be made and had called the police department in advance to inquire about the mechanics of posting bail. The article noted Kalish had posted bond of $276 each for three of the protesters arrested.

Source ten advised on March 15, 1967, a meeting of the UCLA chapter of the SDS was held on March 8, 1967, in the Student Union Building at UCLA. It was announced a "Student Power Conference" sponsored by the SDS was scheduled for April 28, 1967 and April 29, 1967. A leaflet distributed at this meeting mentioned financial contributions for this conference could be made through Professor Donald Kalish.

The "Daily Bruin" (supra) issue of May 1, 1967, reported this "Student Power Conference" was held as scheduled. There was no mention that any financial contributions had been made to Kalish, who was not reported to have been in attendance.

The "Daily Bruin" (supra) issue of April 21, 1967, contained an article entitled "Board of Review Case Continues, SDS, VDC Action Postponed".

This article reflected that after three hours of heated testimony, the Campus Board of Review postponed further action against SDS and VDC (supra), the two groups being charged with University code violations arising from their protests against Dow Chemical Company recruitment on the campus.

Kalish was quoted as stating, "It is not so much a question of whether it was done or not as what punishment should be recommended to the Chancellor. If this body decided they are guilty, they should commend them for their actions.

On October 16, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed a "Stop the Draft Demonstration", sponsored by the Draft Resistance Union (DRU), was held at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, on October 16, 1967. It was observed Donald Kalish was one of the leaders of this demonstration and was noted to pass out what appeared to be uncompleted or facsimile Selective Service Classification Cards. Comment was heard by someone at the gathering that he was going to burn one of these "John Doe" cards. A maximum of 300 persons participated in this demonstration.

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

At the conclusion of the demonstration, a paper bucket containing Selective Service cards and letters and other papers protesting the draft and the Vietnam conflict was left in the office of U. S. Congressman George E. Brown, Jr.

Among the items left in Congressman Brown's office was one captioned "A Call to Resist" which reads as follows:

> "The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.
>
> "We do not undertake action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be enacted for this action:
>
> "'Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who ... knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or both...'
>
> "We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time."

Below this on each page are typed and handprinted names. On each of the three pages is the typed name Donald Kalish.

[redacted]

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

On October 16, 1967, source nine stated that Kalish was observed on October 24, 1967, participating in an anti-Vietnam War demonstration sponsored by the SDS and the UCLA VDC (supra), the demonstration being held at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, where U.S. Secretary of State Dean Rusk was appearing.

Source eleven advised on November 24, 1967, that at an affair sponsored by the SDS on Nocember 17, 1967, Kalish delivered a speech at the California State College, Long Beach, California. The general theme of his presentation was in support of the demonstration being conducted on this college campus against the Dow Chemical Company.

Kalish stated that the United States is commiting aggression in Vietnam. He said anyone who says you do not have a right to protest Dow Chemical Company representatives on the campus is crazy. "We have the right to violate the right of persons seeking a job with Dow because Dow is producing a product that is being used in an illegal war." Kalish said he would rather sacrifice Dow Chemical Company than the Vietnamese people.

Kalish further stated these demonstrations are educating the people of the United States. They get wide broadcasting, television and news coverage, and have done more to end the war than anything that has been done in the past. He concluded the United States is losing the war in Vietnam and the government needs an excuse to get out and these demonstrations are presenting that excuse.

Source nine advised on November 28, 1967, that Kalish participated in demonstrations at the UCLA Placement Center held on November 13, 1967 and November 14, 1967, under the sponsorship of the SDS and UCLA VDC (supra). These demonstrations were against the Dow Chemical Company representatives being allowed to hold interviews with students as possible employees on the UCLA campus since this company manufactures napalm, which is being used in the Vietnamese conflict.

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

On February 21, 1968, Source twelve advised that Kalish, on February 17, 1968, attended a meeting of the SDS held at 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles. This meeting was held to plan ten days of protest in April, 1968, which would culminate in a massive street march on April 27, 1968.

On February 29, 1968, Source thirteen advised that Kalish, on February 27, 1968, attended a meeting of the SDS held at 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles. This meeting continued to discuss plans for a ten-day nationwide protest in April, 1968.

Kalish was interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI on December 26, 1967, in Westwood Village, California.

Kalish was advised of the identities of the contacting agents and was immediately told that he was being contacted for interview at the request of the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, regarding the appearance of his name on a "Declaration of Oath" which had been left at the Office of the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, on November 9, 1967.

Kalish was immediately shown a warning and waiver form which he read. He thereafter commented he recalled the "Declaration of Oath" mentioned above, but declined to make any further statement and told the contacting agents that he desired any further interview be conducted in the presence of his attorney.

Kalish thanked the interviewers for showing him the warning and waiver form and stated that if further interview was desired, he should be contacted for interview at the Philosophy Department Office on the campus of UCLA.

Kalish, on September 23, 1968, was contacted by Special Agents of the FBI. Before he could be advised of his rights, Kalish stated he would not permit an interview.

The following is a physical description of Donald W. Kalish as obtained from available records and physical observation:

[redacted]

DONALD W. KALISH

Name	Donald W. Kalish
Sex	Male
Born	December 4, 1919 Chicago, Illinois
Height	5'11"
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Graying
Eyes	Blue
Marital Status	Divorced
Social Security No.	491-14-8069.
Residence	15142 Mulholland Drive Los Angeles, California
Employment	Chairman, Department of Philosophy UCLA 405 Hilgard Los Angeles, California

There is no known criminal arrest record for Kalish, even though he has been fingerprinted by the U. S. Military and civilian employers.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

S[illegible]DENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SO[illegible]ETY [redacted]

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. From an initial ideological posture of "participatory democracy", the current line of the national leadership reveals an adherence to Marxism-Leninism. Michael Klonsky, National Secretary, in March, 1969, called for the building of a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist movement. The program of SDS has moved from involvement in civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war position and finally to its present advocacy of an anti-imperialist line, linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as countries which are leading the world-wide struggles against United States imperialism. On the other hand, SDS regards the Soviet Union as an imperialist power and does not support the policies of that country.

SDS maintains a National Office in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. Its official paper "New Left Notes" reflects the line of the national leadership and program adopted at meetings of the National Council and National Interim Committee (NIC). Three national officers and a NIC of eleven members are elected each year during a June National Convention.

SDS Regional Offices and university and college chapters elect delegates to National Council meetings wherein program and ideology are debated, but each Region and chapter is autonomous in nature and is free to carry out independent policy and programs reflective of local conditions.

APPENDIX

[redacted]

1

[redacted]

APPENDIX

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, Also Known As Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam; National Student Mobilization Committee

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Student Mobilization Committee originally grew out of the National Student Strike for Peace conference held in Chicago, Illinois, on December 28-29, 1966, which resulted in a call for massive antiwar demonstrations in New York City and San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1967. The National Student Strike for Peace was originally called by the Communist Party. Divisions arose between elements of the Communist Party and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), culminating in a take-over by the SWP element in the summer of 1968 and the Communist Party element withdrawing. Source further advised the Student Mobilization Committee locally and nationally is controlled by the SWP and its youth arm, Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), as evidenced by their participation in Student Mobilization Committee functions and their leadership role played in the Student Mobilization Committee.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A report by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, dated March 31, 1967, entitled "Communist Origin and Manipulation of Vietnam Week (April 8-15, 1967)" stated that the Student Mobilization Committee and the April 15, 1967, antiwar demonstrations were communist dominated and inspired.

A second source on April 3, 1969, made available a copy of "The Student Mobilizer" dated April 5, 1969, which was self-described as being published by the National Office of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, 857 Broadway, Room 307, New York, New York 10003. In this issue the aims of the Student Mobilization Committee were set forth as: Bring the GIs home from Vietnam now; end campus complicity with the war; and win self-determination for Vietnam and Black America.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

[redacted]

2

[redacted]

APPENDIX CONTINUED

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE,
Also Known As
Student Mobilization Committee to
End the War in Vietnam;
National Student Mobilization Committee

In this issue of the publication, the Student Mobilization Committee pledged itself to organize high school students, college students, future draftees, GIs and all young people to fight until every last GI is brought home.

A third source on August 5, 1969, advised that the Student Mobilization Committee currently occupies Room 307 at 857 Broadway, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

[redacted]

1

APPENDIX

[redacted]

"RESISTANCE"

The "Resistance" is self-described "as an organization opposed to the existing Selective Service System".

A source advised on May 27, 1969, that the "Resistance" headquarters in Los Angeles is located at 2819 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles, California. The Los Angeles "Resistance" is a branch of a national organization utilizing the same name and based in New York City. There are "Resistance" offices located throughout the country, each office operating autonomously.

Source advised that the Los Angeles "Resistance" engages in draft counseling and participates on an individual basis in protest demonstrations against the war in Vietnam.

APPENDIX

[redacted]

1

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that 500 delegates attended the founding convention for the new youth organization which was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted.

A third source advised in January, 1969, that the future course of the DCA was discussed at the National Committee (NC) meeting of the CPUSA held January 4-6, 1969, in New York City. The discussion included a history of the development of the DCA, namely, that it was founded as a socialist-oriented youth organization but to the CP it meant a Marxist-Leninist organization which would provide the CP with flexibility in its approach to radicalized youth and maximum possibilities for the legality of the organization. The CP leaders at the NC meeting were considering ways of bringing new life into the organization so they can reach a greater number of people.

The second source advised on April 28, 1969, that JARVIS TYNER is the National Chairman of the DCA and is also on the NC of the CPUSA.

A fourth source advised on June 3, 1969, that the DCA moved to new quarters on June 2, 1969, located at 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE - LOS ANGELES

On May 12, 1969, a source advised that in February 1959, an unnamed organization was formed in Los Angeles by youth members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) to support the newspaper "Young Socialist" (YS). This organization was formed as a result of the National Conference of Young Socialist Supporters held in Detroit, Michigan, in December 1958, where a loose national organization was created around the YS with headquarters in New York City.

The organization remained unnamed, although commonly referred to as the Los Angeles Committee of Young Socialist Supporters (LACYSS) until February 1960, when they adopted the name Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

A second National Conference of YS Supporters was held April 15-17, 1960, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at which the national organization YSA was created. The YSA at Los Angeles is an integral part of the national organization and receives its directives from YSA Headquarters in New York City.

The YSA in Los Angeles is actually the youth organization of the SWP and follows the SWP aims and purposes to the letter.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

[redacted]

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
November 14, 1969

Title [redacted] b6 b7C

Character

Reference Los Angeles memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	2/12/70	10/28/69 - 2/12/70

TITLE OF CASE: DONALD W. KALISH

REPORT MADE BY: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.

TYPED BY: jdb

CHARACTER OF CASE: SM - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

REFERENCE: Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. dated 10/27/69, at Los Angeles.

- P -

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two (2) copies of an FD-376.

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of this report is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with current Bureau regulations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					[X] NONE	ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR [ ] YES [ ] NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS [ ] YES [ ] NO

APPROVED: [signature] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265-27

REC- 94

15 FEB 16 1970

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (105-131265)(RM) (Encls. 2)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

1cc 9240

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	ACS1, OS1, ONI, FD-376 Sec. Serv.
Request Recd.	form
Date Fwd.	RAO/TSD [redacted] by Liaison
How Fwd.	r/s info. 2/20/70.
By	311 rjs/gdw

Notations: INT. SEC.

b7E

59 FEB 25 1970

COVER PAGE

KALISH has been personally observed by Special Agents of the FBI.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of KALISH.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted]	
LA T-2 [redacted]	100-64359-635, 636
LA T-3 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-4 [redacted]	100-68891A-313 -68891-830
LA T-5 [redacted]	CG 100-44380-(NMC)

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 5-2-66)

1. [x] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [x] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [x] A suitable photograph [x] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
5. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. [ ] This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because *(state reason)* with exception of data reported from LA T-4, data reported from LA T-1 through LA T-5 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise effectiveness thereof.

7. [ ] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* _____.
   [x] Subject was not reinterviewed because *(state reason)* of his position as Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles, it is believed any attempted interview of KALISH could possibly result in embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. [x] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of his overall prominence in the activities of peace organizations in the Los Angeles area and nationally.

10. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because *(state reasons)*

KALISH is included in Priority I in view of his inclusion in the Key Activist List. No change in his status is recommended.

- C* -
COVER PAGE

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

CONFIDENTIAL

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-64359
BU 105-131265

February 12, 1970

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER -
ANARCHIST

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. dated February 12, 1970, at Los Angeles.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

CONFIDENTIAL

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 2/12/70

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: During 1969, KALISH participated in activities of the Peace Action Council. As of 1/70, he was listed as a tentative passenger to Vancouver, B. C., Canada, where an international meeting of the World Peace Council was scheduled for 2/7 and 2/8/70. As of 1969, KALISH was Chairman of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) in Los Angeles, a member of the Finance and Literature Committees of the NMC, and a member of the Executive Committee of the NMC Steering Committee. His participation in NMC activities and newspaper articles concerning him set forth.

- P -

DETAILS:

- BACKGROUND

PROBATE

Probate Records of St. Louis County, Clayton, Missouri (October 1969)

Final distribution of estate number 35-096 of LIONEL J. KALISH was filed on October 19, 1969. Inventory

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

of estate disclosed deceased owned 16,636 shares of "Elder Mfg. Co." stock, a Missouri corporation, valued at $10 per share along with approximately $26,745.89 in cash. Outside of a few bequests to in-laws, the remainder of the estate was distributed in equal shares to the deceased's [redacted] DONALD W. KALISH, [redacted] DONALD W. KALISH was bequested 5545 shares of the "Elder Mfg. Co." stock. [redacted] b6 b7C

Calif.

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] b6 b7C

University of California
at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Police Department (PD)
405 Hilgard Avenue,
Los Angeles, California
(2/10/70)

As of February 1970, KALISH was a professor and Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA and was then residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE
PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
(See Appendix)

LA T-1 (10/1/69)

KALISH was a key speaker at a PAC meeting held September 29, 1969, at 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles. The main topic under discussion was a proposed demonstration on November 15, 1969, in Washington, D. C., and San Francisco, California, to protest the war in Vietnam.

LA T-2 (January 1970)

At a meeting of the Executive Committee of the PAC held December 29, 1969, at the Olympian Hotel, 1903 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, it was announced that members of the PAC had been invited to participate in an international meeting of the World Peace Council (WPC) to be held in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, February 7, and 8, 1970. A charter flight was to originate in San Francisoo,

and the cost was to be $75 per person round trip from San Francisco to Vancouver, plus cost of transportation from Los Angeles to San Francisco and return. DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, and a member of the PAC Executive Committee, proposed that the Vancouver meeting not be treated as a major PAC action, but rather that PAC merely send a few persons and notify its affiliated organizations of the transportation arrangements and leave implementation for participation in the hands of the respective affiliated organizations. He also suggested that PAC take the initiative to notify other broad groups of the meeting and invite them to participate also.

[redacted]

Special Agent
California State
Department of Justice
(1/14/70)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

(1/30/70)

[redacted]

[redacted]

CONNECTIONS WITH THE NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC)

The NMC, formerly known as the National Committee to End the War in Vietnam, is the outgrowth of

the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which was an ad hoc organization composed of several anti-war groups which organized mass rallies in New York and San Francisco on April 5, 1967, to protest the United States involvement in Vietnam.

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-3 (10/17/69)

As of October 1969, KALISH was Chairman of the NMC in Los Angeles.

LA T-4 (10/17/69)

As of October 1969, KALISH was a member of the Finance Committee and Literature Committee of the NMC.

LA T-4 (10/27/69)

As of October 1969, KALISH was a member of the Executive Committee of the NMC Steering Committee.

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-3 (10/10/69)

KALISH was a speaker at a NMC meeting held September 29, 1969, at 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles. He stated that the NMC had been responsible for massive demonstrations in the past, giving as examples November 1967, in Washington, D. C. and August 1968 in Chicago, and April 15, 1969, in San Francisco. He explained that the primary reason for the meeting was to build the November 15, 1969, anti-war march and demonstration to be held in San Francisco. He went on to say that the goals for the November 15, 1969, march and demonstration were peaceful.

LA T-3 (10/17/69)

KALISH was Chairman of the Regional Meeting, Western Area, NMC, October 11, 1969, in San Francisco.

LA T-3 (10/20/69)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

LA T-5 (11/26/69)

KALISH was in attendance at a meeting of the NMC held on November 2, 1969, in Chicago. At varying times during that meeting, KALISH and two others acted as presiding officers. The agenda as posted on the chalk board in front of the room was as follows:

"1) Moratorium
2) West Coast
3) Conspiracy
4) Pham Van Dong
5) Program, East and West
6) Organization, East and West
7) Money, East and West
8) March vs. Death
9) Labor Committee
10) International
11) November 15, 1969"

NEWSPAPER ARTICLES CONCERNING KALISH

The October 6, 1969, issue of the UCLA "Daily Bruin", self-described as an official publication of the Associated Students of UCLA carries an article captioned, " Kalish says faculty support him." The article reflects that KALISH told the "Daily Bruin" "yesterday" that he avoided rather than provoked a probable confrontation by granting ANGELA DAVIS' (infra) request to teach Philosophy 99 in the fall quarter. KALISH stated he believed that the majority of faculty members and administrators then agreed he made the right decision in the matter. According to the article, KALISH said he did not know Miss DAVIS was a member of the Communist Party (CP) when he hired her.

The October 9, 1969, issue of the "Los Angeles Times", a newspaper serving the Los Angeles area, carries an article captioned, "Reagan Assails Young, Kalish in UCLA Case." The article reflects that California Governor Reagan "Wednesday" assailed UCLA Chancellor CHARLES E. YOUNG and Professor DONALD KALISH, Philosophy Department, for their roles in hiring CP member ANGELA DAVIS as an assistant professor. The article continues, "Reagan also claimed students are being placed in the 'lowest priority' by Miss Davis' faculty defenders and said Kalish is 'a man who is really on trial in this'."

The October 14, 1969, issue of the "Evening Outlook" a newspaper serving the Santa Monica, California, area, carries an article datelined Washington and captioned, "Kalish Loses Appeal For Tax Refund." The article reflects that the Supreme Court had refused to review a tax payer's claim by DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, that he had the right to demand refund on the portion of his taxes going to support the Vietnam War. The article added, "The brief order released Monday left standing a decision by a U. S. District Court in California and the U. S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals dismissing the case of the Vietnam war opponent." The article explained that KALISH sought a refund of $4.92, which represented that portion of Federal Excise Tax on his telephone bill for August 1967, which he figured went toward supporting the war.

LA 100-64359

The October 30, 1969, issue of the UCLA "Daily Bruin" carries a letter to the Editor from DONALD KALISH, Chairman, Philolsphy Department, which is set out verbatum as follows:

Davis

Editor:

I can appreciate both that you have not space to include all remarks in an interview in connection with the Regents' attack on Professor Angela Davis — for the matter has already consumed more space than any other single issue, and that some errors of detail are hard to avoid.

Therefore, I will not, in this note, attempt to correct, indeed make sense, of some of the sentences concerning the Administration's failure to sing a "Change in Employment Form" for Professor Davis submitted to it by the Department.

However, I would appreciate your printing my first remarks to your reporter, completely omitted from this article, and from my point of view, the main purpose of my statement.

These remarks were a sentence from a letter I wrote to our Chancellor which read: "Thank you for sending me copies of your statement, your letter to our Registrar, and President Hitch's statement, and let me express my deep appreciation to both you and President Hitch for your sound and expeditious handling of this matter".

Donald Kalish
Chairman, Philosophy Dept.

The November 23, 1969, issue of the "Los Angeles Times" carries an article captioned, "Angela Davis Harassed by Regents, Kalish Says." The article reflects that KALISH said "Saturday" the UC Board of Regents was then "harassing" ANGELA DAVIS by seeking to evaluate her academic performance before she had completed one quarter of teaching.

The November 29, 1969, issue of the "People's World" a West Coast communist newspaper, carries an article captioned, "Angela getting united black support." The article reflects that a rally sponsored, in part, by the Che-Lumumba Club of the CP was held "last Saturday" to show support for ANGELA DAVIS and unity against the growing repression in the United States. The article adds,"'It is clear, UCLA Philosophy Dept. chairman Donald Kalish charged at that rally, 'that members of the Board of Regents who are intent on removing Miss Davis from the faculty by illegal policies, and failed, are going to attempt it by other methods.'"

The January 11, 1970, issue of "The Register" a newspaper serving the Santa Ana, California, area, carries an article captioned, "Southland Teacher Testifies." The article reflects that DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, was a witness for the seven defendants charged with conspiracy to incite rioting during convention week According to the article, KALISH testified in Federal court in Chicago that a high ranking city official told him that Mayor RICHARD J. DALEY of Chicago was responsible for granting parade and rally permits during the week of the 1968 Democratic National Convention. The article points out that KALISH said that he and one of the defendants met August 26, 1968, with deputy mayor DAVID STAHL. They protested an 11:00 p.m. curfew in Lincoln Park, which set off clashes between police and demonstrators. STAHL said he knew the curfew was causing confrontation, KALISH testified, and he said he had no power to remove it and that only the mayor had that power. KALISH also quoted STAHL as saying that only the mayor could grant a permit for peace demonstrators to march to the International Amphitheatre, where the Democrats were gathering. KALISH said that JAMES ROCHFORD, a deputy superintendent of police, and two other policemen were surrounded by a crowd of demonstrators at the base of a statue. KALISH said he asked the crowd to clear an aisle for the policemen and the demonstrators obliged.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a co-ordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966 for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on August 1, 1969, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations against Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90004, telephone 462-8188.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
February 12, 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 4/29/70

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: Los Angeles

A recent issue of the "Los Angeles Times", daily newspaper serving the Los Angeles, California, area, indicated that KALISH, during the forthcoming quarter at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), would be on leave from his position as Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at UCLA.

On 4/29/70, Detective [redacted] UCLA Police Department, advised that UCLA records reflect that KALISH continues to be Chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department and that there is no indication he is on leave therefrom. Detective [redacted] further advised that KALISH was seen on the UCLA campus on 4/29/70. b6 b7C

In view of the above, Los Angeles will make no change in KALISH's employment on his Security Index card or in the Key Activist Album.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Los Angeles
SWN:SWN
(3)

REC-36 105-131265-28

10 MAY 4 1970

59 MAY 13 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	5/25/70	2/13/70 - 5/25/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD W. KALISH	SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.	mj

CHARACTER OF CASE
SM - ANARCHIST
(KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCE: Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 2/12/70, at Los Angeles.

- P -

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two (2) copies of an FD-376.

One copy of this report is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with current Bureau regulations.

KALISH has been personally observed by a Special Agent of the FBI.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☑ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (105-131265) ~~([illegible])~~ (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265-30 REC-3

16 MAY 28 1970

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	OSI, ACSI,	SS, ONI,	RAO, ISD	
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	6/5/70			
How Fwd.	R/S			
By	RJS/mst			

Notations: INT. SEC.

59 JUN 9 1970

COVER PAGE

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

LA 100-64359

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of KALISH.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-2 [redacted]	Orally to SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. (Instant report)
LA T-3 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-4 [redacted]	
LA T-5 [redacted]	Orally to SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN (Instant report)
LA T-6 [redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 5-2-66)

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
5. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. [X] This report is classified CONFIDENTIAL because *(state reason)* data reported from LA T-1 through LA T-6 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise effectiveness thereof.

7. [ ] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* _____.
   [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because *(state reason)* of his position as Chairman of the Philosophy Department at the University of California at Los Angeles, it is believed any attempted interview of KALISH could possibly result in embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of KALISH's overall prominence in the activities of peace organizations.

10. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because *(state reasons)*

KALISH is included in Priority I in view of his inclusion in the Key Activist List. No change in his status is recommended.

- C* -

COVER PAGE

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 105-131265
LA 100-64359

May 25, 1970

DONALD W. KALISH

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. dated May 25, 1970, at Los Angeles.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. Office: Los Angeles
Date: 5/25/70

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: During 1970, KALISH was a member of the Executive Board of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and a co-chairman of the PAC. During 1969 and 1970, he was in attendance at PAC functions. His participation in activities and nature of functions attended set forth. His connections with the Black Panther Party and the Committee United for Political Prisoners set forth. KALISH suggested 200 woman nude sit-in be held to force mass media to publicize an event. As of May 1970, KALISH was a member of the Executive Committee of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) Steering Committee and was the actual planner of local activities for the NMC. In March 1970, KALISH was in attendance at a talk given by WILLIAM N. KUNSTLER.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-O-2[illegible]

BACKGROUND

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] b6 b7C

University of California
at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Police Department
(4/29/70)

As of April 1970, KALISH was a professor and Chairman of the Department of Philosophy, UCLA, 405 Hilgard, Los Angeles, California, and was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
(See Appendix)

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-1 (2/20/70)

As of February 1970, KALISH was a member of the Executive Board of the PAC.

LA T-2 (5/21/70)

As of April 1970, KALISH was a co-chairman of the PAC.

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-1 (2/12/70 - 2/18/70)

During the period from January 21, 1970, to February 4, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at one PAC meeting and one PAC Executive Board meeting, both held in the Los Angeles area.

LA T-3 (1/9/70)

KALISH was in attendance at a meeting of the Executive Board of the PAC held December 29, 1969, at 1903 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles.

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-3 (1/9/70)

At a meeting of the Executive Board of the PAC held December 29, 1969, at 1903 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, KALISH proposed to move the agenda to question of structure and relationships of PAC to broader coalitions.

NATURE OF FUNCTIONS ATTENDED

LA T-1 (2/18/70)

At a meeting of the Executive Board of the PAC attended by KALISH and held February 4, 1970, in the Los Angeles area, there was much discussion relative to incorporation of the PAC. It was stated the legal reason for incorporating centered around being able to keep from being sued and that the financial reason was that PAC could then apply for tax benefits and possibly a tax exempt status.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) (See Appendix)

LA T-4 (1/16/70)

As of December 1969, KALISH's name was maintained at the BPP Office, 4115 South Central Avenue, Los Angeles.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE COMMITTEE UNITED FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS (CUPP)

LA T-1 (1/14/70)

The above source furnished a letter dated January 9, 1970, addressed to "Dear Friend". The CUPP letterhead listed DONALD KALISH, Professor of Philosophy, UCLA, as one of the sponsors.

> The above letter described CUPP as a non-partisan, non-profit coalition of community organizations and individuals dedicated to an America truly based on "Liberty and Justice for All". It neither endorses nor rejects the programs of any groups or individuals but its sole function is to defend the right of each and every American to be free from harassment and mistreatment because of his or her political belief. Its program includes the establishment of a bail fund, providing legal assistance, and educating the public as to the Constitutional rights guaranteed all citizens.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC)

The NMC, formerly known as the National Committee to End the War in Vietnam, is the outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which was an ad-hoc organization composed of several anti-war groups, which organized mass rallies in New York and San Francisco on April 5, 1970, to protest the United States involvement in Vietnam.

LA T-5 (5/25/70)

As of May 1970, KALISH was a member of the Executive Committee of the NMC Steering Committee. In addition, he was, as of May 1970, the actual planner of local activities for the NMC.

MISCELLANEOUS

LA T-2 (2/19/70)

KALISH was in attendance at a meeting held February 12, 1970, on the UCLA campus to discuss plans concerning the possible appearance at UCLA of the seven defendants of the Chicago Conspiracy Trial. KALISH stated he was "academically" suggesting that a 200 woman nude sit-in be held to force the mass media to publicize the event.

LA T-6 (3/30/70)

KALISH, wearing an armband, was in attendance at a talk given by WILLIAM N. KUNSTLER, senior defense attorney for the Chicago Conspiracy Trial, March 1, 1970, at 9550 Haskell Avenue, Sepulveda, California.

1 APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY,
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON was sentenced in 1968 to serve 2 to 15 years after being convicted of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power! Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement"...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966 for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on August 1, 1969, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations against Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90004, telephone 462-8188.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
May 25, 1970

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-122 (Rev. 11-14-69)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-131265) DATE: 8/31/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
9/9/70

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
OO:LA

Re: FD 122 dated 12/4/68

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases	☐ Native Born ☐ Naturalized ☐ Alien	Tab ☐ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III

☐ ANA ☐ BPP ☐ MIN ☐ PLP ☐ PRN ☐ SNC ☐ SWP
☐ AWC ☐ COMMUNIST ☐ NOI ☐ PPA ☐ SDS ☐ SPL ☐ WWP
☐ BNT ☐ JFG ☐ Miscellaneous *(Specify)* _____

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.	Residence Address
Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of California at Los Angeles, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, California	

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility 105-131265-

2 ENCLOSURE DETACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

REGISTERED MAIL
(2) - BUREAU
1 - LOS ANGELES

NOT RECORDED
6 SEP 3 1970

SWN/emv
(3)

56 SEP 14 1970

RESEARCH SECTION
INT. SEC.

FD-366 (Rev. 2-13-69)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
August 31, 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

BU 105-131265
LA 100-64359

JN

SUBJECT: DONALD W. O KALISH

CHARACTER: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA Samuel W. North, Jr. dated May 25, 1970

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Professor, Department of Philosophy,
University of California at Los Angeles,
405 Hilgard Avenue,
Los Angeles, California

105-131265-
NOT RECORDED
6 SEP 3 1970

1 CC-sent to Secret Service by R/S
JPB/VMC 9/9/70

FD-122 DETACHED

~~RESEARCH SECTION~~
1 INT. SEC.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

54 SEP 9 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	9/14/70	5/26/70 - 9/11/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD W. KALISH	SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.	vdb

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCE: Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 5/25/70, at Los Angeles.

- P -

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two (2) copies of an FD-376.

ADMINISTRATIVE

One (1) copy of this report is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with current Bureau regulations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED [X] NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR [ ] YES [ ] NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS [ ] YES [ ] NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (105-131265) ~~(Enc. 2)~~ (RM) 105-131265-31
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

REC-39

EX 110

12 SEP 17 1970

CC 906D

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency	ACSI, OSI, ONI, SS, RAO-ISD, CD			
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	9/25/70			
How Fwd.	RIS			
By	RJS			

Notations: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

INT. SEC.

54 OCT 15 1970 F64

COVER PAGE

★ GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

LA 100-64359

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of KALISH.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted]	Orally to SA FRANK L. BELSANTE (Instant report)
LA T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-3 [redacted]	
LA T-4 [redacted]	
LA T-5 [redacted] San Francisco Office	Characterization of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam
LA T-6 [redacted]	100-64359-703
LA T-7 [redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 3-3-70)

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the [X] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index [ ] Reserve Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the [X] Security Index Card [ ] Agitator Index Card are current.
3. [ ] The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card [ ] A [ ] B [ ] are current [ ] have been changed.
4. [ ] Changes on the [ ] Security Index Card [ ] Agitator Index Card are necessary and [ ] Form FD-122 [ ] FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
5. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [X] This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because *(state reason)* data reported from LA T-1 through LA T-7 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise effectiveness thereof.

8. [X] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* 8/17/70.
   [ ] Subject was not reinterviewed because *(state reason)*

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the [ ] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. [X] This case has been reevaluated in the light of the [X] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of KALISH's overall prominence in the activities of subversive peace organizations.

11. [X] Subject's SI card is tabbed [X] Priority I [ ] Priority II [ ] Priority III.
    [ ] Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because *(state reasons)*

    KALISH is included in Priority I in view of his inclusion in the Key Activist List. No change in his status is recommended.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

LA 100-64359
In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-131265

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

September 14, 1970

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 9/14/70

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: During 1970, KALISH was a co-chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and was in attendance at PAC functions. His participation in PAC activities set forth. As of 1969 and 1970, he was reportedly a co-chairman of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam - West. KALISH testified at trial of [redacted] in U. S. District Court. KALISH interviewed 8/17/70, regarding [redacted] Results of interview set forth.

b6
b7C

- P -

DETAILS:

BACKGROUND

LA T-1 (7/22/70)

As of July 1970, KALISH was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, home Telephone Number 472-0194, office Telephone Number 825-4641.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

31

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 351-076

[redacted]
University of California at
Los Angeles (UCLA)
Police Department
405 Hilgard Avenue
Los Angeles, California
(9/11/70)

b6
b7C

As of September 1970, KALISH was a professor, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, and was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC) (SEE APPENDIX)

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-2 (4/28/70)

As of April 1970, KALISH was one of two co-chairmen of the PAC.

LA T-1 (7/22/70)

As of July 1970, KALISH was a representative of the PAC Logistics-Demonstrations Committee.

LA T-1 (9/10/70)

As of September 1970, KALISH was a co-chairman of the PAC.

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-1 (6/12/70 - 7/22/70)

During the period of May 27, 1970, to July 7, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at three PAC Executive Board meetings all held in the Los Angeles area.

LA 100-64359

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-3 (4/28/70)

On April 15, 1970, KALISH participated in a PAC sponsored anti-war march and rally in the downtown area of Los Angeles.

LA T-4 (5/11/70)

KALISH was present at a PAC sponsored demonstration held on May 9, 1970, at Exposition Park, Los Angeles.

LA T-1 (6/12/70)

At a PAC Executive Board meeting held on May 27, 1970, at 1123 North Vine Street, Los Angeles, in discussing an Advisory Board, KALISH proposed a small committee based on the talents of individuals be set up.

LA T-1 (6/12/70)

At a PAC Executive Board meeting held on June 3, 1970, at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, the role of the PAC in the Los Angeles peace movement in light of post-Cambodian conditions was discussed. Organizational observations of the PAC were defined as follows:

A. "To initiate and coordinate large local actions beyond the capability of any one peace group."

B. "To assist communications among various peace groups in Southern California."

KALISH suggested removing the words "large" and "local" from point A above. The consensus was to so remove those words.

LA T-1 (7/22/70)

At a PAC Executive Board meeting held on July 7, 1970, at 1509 Golden Avenue, Los Angeles, KALISH suggested that a staff person was needed to do new organization and to handle the problem of reactivating people once active. He also stated that the PAC Executive Board should constitute itself as a body to implement decisions of delegates on regional conference.

[redacted] b6 b7C

(9/1/70)

[redacted] arge auditorium of the [redacted] for a rally to be held [redacted] The deposit was made by KALISH who left the following telephone numbers for further contact:

825-4641

472-0194

HO. 2-8188 (PAC telephone)

It is noted that 825-4641 is reportedly KALISH's office telephone number and that 472-0194 has been reported as being his home telephone number.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE
NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC)

The NMC, formerly known as the National Committee to End the War in Vietnam, is the outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam which was an ad hoc organization composed of several anti-war groups which organized mass rallies in New York, New York, and San Francisco, California, on April 5, 1967, to protest U.S. involvement in Vietnam.

Issue Number 1 dated September 5, 1969, of the "New Mobilizer", a newspaper of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), Washington, D. C., sets forth the background of the National Anti-War conference held at Cleveland, Ohio, over the July 4th weekend of 1969. In an article entitled "New Mobe Represents Majority Movement", the newspaper stated in part as follows:

> "On the July 4th weekend commemorating the revolutionary struggle for American independence, more than one thousand delegates and observers representing some 300 national and regional organizations met in Cleveland to resolve their determination to stop the war in Vietnam so that the Vietnamese people can assert their right to revolutionary national independence.
>
> "That resolve called for the beginning of a militant peace offensive in the fall by the whole anti-war movement in this country. To carry forward the work of the old National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam in a time when the forces against the war now constitute a clear political majority, a new anti-war coalition was formed to affect the inclusion of a wider social base among GI's, high school students, labor, clergy, and third world communities. The new anti-war coalition is aptly called the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam..."

LA T-5 (3/26/70, 5/20/70)

The NMC, known in the San Francisco Bay Area as New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam-West, New Mobilization Committee, New Mobilization Committee-West, New Mobilization, New Mobilization-West, New Mobe, and New Mobe-West, is currently located at 1550 Howard Street, San Francisco, California.

MEMBERSHIP

The November 15, 1969, issue of the "New Mobilization-West", a supplement to the "Sun Reporter", a San Francisco weekly newspaper directed toward the Negro population, listed DONALD B. KALISH, Chairman of the UCLA Philosopy Department, and one other as co-chairmen of the New Mobilization Committee-West.

LA T-6 (2/18/70)

The above source furnished a peace calendar compiled by the New Mobe-West which listed DONALD KALISH as a co-chairman of the New Mobe-West.

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

On January 8, and 9, 1970, KALISH appeared as [redacted] in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division. KALISH testified, in part, as follows:

b6
b7C

That he attended the first meeting of the National Mobilization Committee held February 4, 1967, in San Francisco, California.

That, as of October 20, 1967, he was a co-chairman of the Mobilization Committee.

That he attended a meeting of the Mobilization Committee held on July 20, 1968, in Cleveland, Ohio.

That he attended a meeting of the Mobilization

Committee held on August 4, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, returning to California on August 5, 1968. Following his return to California, he spoke at numerous organizations concerning the Chicago demonstration encouraging members of those organizations to go to Chicago. In addition, he distributed literature and raised funds to support the demonstration.

On August 23, 1968, he arrived in Chicago and, on August 28, 1968, was in charge of a collection taken in the area of the Bandshell in Grant Park, Chicago. He participated in a march from Grant Park toward the Chicago Amphitheater.

He testified that he had involved himself with the training or instruction of monitors and that he had loaned the Mobilization Committee roughly $5,000.00 for the Chicago demonstration.

LA T-7 (5/28/70)

KALISH was present at a NMC sponsored march and rally held on May 16, 1970, at Oceanside, California.

INTERVIEW OF KALISH REGARDING [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/18/70

DONALD KALISH, Professor of Philosophy, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 405 Hilgard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed in his office at the Social Welfare Building, Room 329. He was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents, and that the purpose of the interview was to seek his cooperation in the investigation being conducted to [redacted] b6 b7C

KALISH advised that [redacted]

KALISH stated that he [redacted] b6 b7C

KALISH was asked to provide any information within his knowledge pertaining to [redacted] to the FBI [redacted] b6 b7C

On 8/17/70 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 88-17705-3

SA's [redacted] b6 b7C

by [redacted] CM 8 Date dictated 8/17/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

law enforcement agencies.

KALISH was advised of the provisions of the Federal Harboring Statute.

MISCELLANEOUS

The May 19, 1970, issue of the Los Angeles "Herald-Examiner", a newspaper serving the Los Angeles area, carries an article on Page A-5 captioned, "Fire Both DAVIS, KALISH, Says YORTY." The article reflects that Los Angeles Mayor SAM YORTY called for the dismissal of both ANGELA DAVIS, self-admitted Communist teacher at UCLA, and DONALD KALISH who hired her. YORTY said that KALISH should be fired because he "hired Miss DAVIS in a deliberate effort to embarrass the university and to embarrass the regents."

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966 for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on August 1, 1969, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations against Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90004, telephone 462-8188.

FD-823 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
September 14, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)

Reference Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443916) DATE: 10/29/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (176-8) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C

OO: Washington Field

DONALD KALISH

Re Washington Field airtel to the Director, 10/8/70.

Referenced airtel set out information that, on 10/5/70, DONALD KALISH, Los Angeles telephone numbers 825-1476, 825-4641, or 472-4194, attempted to telephonically contact [redacted] leaving the message to call him person to person. b6 b7C

DONALD W. KALISH is currently included in the Security Index and Key Activist List in the Los Angeles Office. He is the subject of Bureau file 105-131265 and Los Angeles file 100-64359. He is a Professor, Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), and resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California.

The above 825 telephone numbers are those of UCLA with 825-4641 being his office telephone number. His residence telephone number is 472-0194.

105-131265

NOT RECORDED
44 NOV 5 1970

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-443916-238

3-Bureau (RM)
(1-105-131265)
2-Washington Field (100-47172)(RM)
2-Los Angeles
(1-100-64359)
SWN:SWN
(7)

86

57 NOV 18 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

It is believed a strong possibility exists that the above telephone call may have related to arrangements consummated by KALISH in early October, 1970, for the rental of the Embassy Auditorium, 843 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, for a fund raising affair, 10/25/70, under the joint sponsorship of the Seattle Liberation Front and the Peace Action Council of Los Angeles. It is noted that DAVIS was a featured speaker at that affair. Details of his appearance thereat have been included in an airtel and letterhead memorandum dated 10/28/70.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	12/18/70	9/14/70 - 12/14/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD W. KALISH	SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.	vdb

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCE: Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 9/14/70, at Los Angeles.

- P -

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two (2) copies of an FD-376.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						☑ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE: 8

(8) - Bureau (105-131265) (~~Encl. 2~~) (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265-33 REC-38

EX-106

11 DEC 23 1970

cc 9B41

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	USAIC, OSI, ONI, RAD, IS			
Request Recd.		CCTO CD 1-7-71		
Date Fwd.	1-5-71			
How Fwd.	RIS			
By	RIS			

SEE FOR ADD. DISS. (Notations)

NW 88608 DocId:32989641 Page 1

~~INT. SEC.~~

61 JAN 11 1971

COVER PAGE

★ GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

LA 100-64359

ADMINISTRATIVE

One (1) extra copy of this report is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with the current Bureau regulations.

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN observed KALISH seeking contributions and distributing leaflets at the rally held on 10/23/70.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of KALISH.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted]	Orally to SA FRANK L. BELSANTE, instant report, page2
LA T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-3 [redacted]	

b7D

LA 100-64359

LA T-4 [redacted]	[redacted]	b6 b7C b7D
LA T-5 [redacted]	100-64359-847 -848	
LA T-6 [redacted]	100-64359-847 -848	
LA T-7 LA 5480-S*		
LA T-8 [redacted]	100-64359-847 -848	
LA T-9 [redacted]	100-64359-797	

FD-305 (Rev. 3-3-70)

LA 100-64359

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the [X] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index [ ] Reserve Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the [X] Security Index Card [ ] Agitator Index Card are current.
3. [ ] The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card [ ] A [ ] B [ ] are current [ ] have been changed.
4. [ ] Changes on the [ ] Security Index Card [ ] Agitator Index Card are necessary and [ ] Form FD-122 [ ] FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
5. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. [X] This report is classified confidential because *(state reason)* data reported from every source except LA T-8 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise effectiveness thereof.

8. [X] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* 8/17/70.
   [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because *(state reason)* from his position in the Peace Action Council (PAC) and his overall prominence in the activities of subversive peace organizations, it appears reinterview of him would be neither productive nor warranted.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the [ ] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. [X] This case has been reevaluated in the light of the [X] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of KALISH's 1970 position within the Peace Action Council and of his overall prominence in the activities of subversive peace organizations.

11. [X] Subject's SI card is tabbed [X] Priority I [ ] Priority II [ ] Priority III.
    [X] Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because *(state reasons)* of KALISH's inclusion in the Key Activist list.

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

CONFIDENTIAL

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-64359
105-131265

December 18, 1970

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER -
ANARCHIST
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.
dated and captioned as above at
Los Angeles.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 12/18/70

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: As of December 1970, KALISH was a co-chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC). During 1970, he was in attendance at PAC functions. His participation in activities and the nature of functions attended set forth. As of September 1970, KALISH had loaned the PAC $1,000.00 of which he had been repaid a portion. KALISH was in attendance at a fund-raising function sponsored by Committee United for Political Prisoners held in August 1970.

- P -

DETAILS:

BACKGROUND

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] b6 b7C

University of California
at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Police Department
Los Angeles, California
(12/7/70)

As of December 1970, KALISH was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and was employed

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

33

as a professor, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)(SEE APPENDIX)

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-1 (12/2/70)

As of December 1970 KALISH was a co-chairman of the PAC.

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-1 (8/27/70 - 10/28/70)

During the period of August 19, 1970, to October 19, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at the following functions held in the Los Angeles area:

Two (2) PAC meetings

Three (3) PAC Executive Board meetings

LA T-2 (7/30/70 - 10/12/70)

During the period of July 15, 1970, to October 5, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at four PAC meetings held in the Los Angeles area.

LA T-3 (7/30/70 - 10/16/70)

During the period of June 30, 1970, to September 29, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at the following functions held in the Los Angeles area:

Two (2) PAC Executive Board meetings

One (1) PAC meeting

LA T-4 (10/8/70)

KALISH was in attendance at a mass meeting sponsored by the PAC on September 3, 1970, at 840 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, to protest police brutality and repression of the Mexican people.

PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-2 (8/6/70)

At a PAC meeting held on July 29, 1970, at 1200 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, KALISH circulated a list for names and addresses and telephone numbers and asked those who wished to participate more in strategy and tactics and who would be interested in meeting in the future to put an asterisk by their names.

LA T-1 (8/27/70)

A PAC meeting held on August 19, 1970, in Los Angeles, was opened by KALISH who introduced the Chairman for the evening.

LA T-5 (10/20/70)
LA T-6 (10/20/70)
LA T-7 (10/20/70)

The above sources advised that the PAC was to co-sponsor a public fund-raising meeting on October 25, 1970, at the Embassy Auditorium, 843 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, with the Seattle Liberation Front (SLF)

The SLF has been publicly identified as a violence-prone New Left organization, which was formed in Seattle, Washington, during early 1970; and which is dominated by former members of the anarchist Weatherman faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)(see appendix).

Calif

According to these sources, guest speakers would include Professor DOUGLAS FITZGERALD DOWD, member of the Department of Economics, Cornell University, New York; RENNARD CORDON DAVIS, and MICHAEL TIGAR, plus two unnamed members of the SLF.

DOUGLAS FITZGERALD DOWD has been publicly identified as co-chairman of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (New Mobe - a national steering organization which specializes in formation of local and national protest and demonstration activities against the war in Vietnam). He also has been publicly identified as having visited Hanoi, North Vietnam, during the spring of 1970. N.Y.

RENNARD CORDON DAVIS was found guilty during February 1970 for violation of the Federal Anti-Riot Law, which conviction

is presently under appeal. He has been further identified publicly as the coordinator of the New Mobe.

MICHAEL TIGAR has been publicly identified as a member of the faculty of UCLA Law School and a counsel for members of the SLF.

LA T-8 (October 1970)

The PAC paid $175.00 for the October 25, 1970, rental of the Embassy Auditorium plus an additional $20.00 to pay for the services of a stage hand. The original payment made to reserve the use of the auditorium for the event came from KALISH.

The October 23, 1970, issue of the "UCLA Daily Bruin", self-described as a publication of the Associated Students of UCLA, carried an article on page 1 announcing that members of the SLF would speak at a rally at noon, that date, on the UCLA campus.

At the above rally a Special Agent of the FBI observed KALISH circulating throughout the audience with cardboard containers seeking contributions to the SLF. KALISH was also observed distributing leaflets announcing the October 25, 1970, meeting at the Embassy Auditorium (supra).

NATURE OF
FUNCTIONS ATTENDED

LA T-4 (10/8/70)

KALISH was in attendance at a mass meeting sponsored by the PAC on September 3, 1970, at 840 South Grand Avenue,

Los Angeles, to protest police brutality and repression of Mexican people. At that meeting, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-3 (10/16/70)

At a PAC meeting attended by KALISH and held on September 29, 1970, at 1575 West 14th Street, Los Angeles, it was reported that the PAC then had $39.00 in the bank with $3,000.00 in outstanding debts. It was further reported that arrangements were then being made to make time payments to pay off some of the creditors.

FINANCIAL DATA

LA T-2 (10/1/70)

As of September 1970, KALISH had loaned the PAC $1,000.00 of which he had been repaid a portion, amount unknown.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE COMMITTEE UNITED FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS (CUPP)(SEE APPENDIX)

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-9 (August 1970)

KALISH was in attendance at a CUPP sponsored fund-raising function held on August 23, 1970, at 705 Pacific Coast Highway, Santa Monica, California.

1

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party For Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

> "Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill RICHARD NIXON."

DAVID HILLIARD, in "The New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

APPENDIX CONTINUED

2

APPENDIX CONTINUED

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party For Self-Defense

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture, EMORY DOUGLAS, as follows:

> "The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is .....by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces .....are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

1

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE UNITED FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS
Also Known As
Citizens United For Political Prisoners
(CUPP)

On October 22, 1970, a confidential source advised that the Committee United For Political Prisoners (CUPP) was founded in Los Angeles, California, on December 10, 1969, for the purpose of raising bail and legal defense funds for the Black Panther Party. CUPP was organized as a coalition of New Left activist groups but is controlled by the Liberation Union. CUPP is a membership organization predominantly composed of Caucasians, with its central office located at 421 South Western, Suite 201, Los Angeles, California.

1

APPENDIX

LIBERATION UNION, Also Known As Los Angeles Friends of the Black Panthers

A source advised on January 16, 1970, that the Los Angeles Friends of the Black Panthers (LAFBP) was organized in Los Angeles in March 1969, for the purpose of supporting the Black Panther Party (BPP) (See Appendix) in their struggle against the "establishment" and to generally improve conditions in the Negro Community. Support of the BPP was to include sponsorship of functions to raise money which would be contributed to the BPP. The source further advised that a decision made by the LAFBP during the early part of January 1970, changed the name of that organization to the Liberation Union (LU). The LU would not concern itself solely with raising money for the BPP, but would attempt to accomplish other non-specific goals (which are currently being formulated).

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4-8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

A second source was contacted on April 24, 1970, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations against Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, 90004, telephone number 462-8188.

APPENDIX

1 APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June 1969, until its NO closed in February 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student-alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

APPENDIX

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

December 18, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-64359

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)

Reference Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-60 (Rev. 5-22-64)

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

FBI

Date: 3/10/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED MAIL)
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Class

DATE 5-10-82 ngH

SUBJECT: CHANGED
PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE, aka
National Coalition Against War, Racism, and Repression
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
Bufile 100-459771
Los Angeles file 100-75632 (P)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP8 BJ/RLS 11/27/81
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 3/10/91

DONALD W. KALISH
SM - PCFPJ
OO: Los Angeles
Bufile 105-131265
Los Angeles file 100-64359 (P*)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-459771-272

Title is marked changed to reflect recent name adopted by the National Coalition Against War, Racism, and Repression (NCAWRR).

Re Bureau airtel dated 1/7/71, captioned "NATIONAL COALITION AGAINST WAR, RACISM, AND REPRESSION" requesting a letterhead memorandum (LHM) depicting status of leading individuals in NCAWRR; and report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 12/18/70, at Los Angeles, captioned "DONALD W. KALISH, SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)".

4 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (AM) (RM)
(2 - 100-459771)
(2 - 105-131265)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-75632)
(1 - 100-64359)
DDW/vdb
(6)

105-131265
NOT RECORDED
78 MAR 19 1971
CARBON COPY

F181 ENCLOSURE

Approved: 56 MAR 24 1971 CONFIDENTIAL Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

LA 100-75632
100-64359

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM setting forth a summary of activities of the above-captioned individual.

KALISH is currently maintained on the Security Index, Priority I, of the Los Angeles Office as a key activist.

The following sources have been utilized in the enclosed LHM:

b6
b7C
b7D

Source one [redacted]

Source two [redacted] (U)

Source three

Source four [redacted]
(established source)

Source five [redacted] (U)

The enclosed LHM has been classified ~~confidential~~ since it contains information obtained from sources one through five the disclosure of which could reasonably result in the identification of informants of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
March 10, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

11/27/81

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP8 DTJ/RLS
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 3/10/91

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Class
DATE 5/10/82 RGK

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS
DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - PEOPLE'S COALITION
FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

Source one advised on March 2, 1971, that the People's Coalition forPeace and Justice (PCFPJ), formerly known as the National Coalition Against War, Racism, and Repression (NCAWRR) and the Strategic Action Conference (SAC), is headquartered in Washington, D. C. The purpose of the organization is to expand issues of protest of the war in Vietnam to a broader spectrum of civil rights, poverty, and repression. Its leadership includes such activists as the "Chicago Seven Conspiracy" defendant Rennie Davis Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, Professor Douglas Dowd; and Sidney Peck, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) Police Department, Los Angeles, California, advised on March 4, 1971, that as of March 1971, Kalish was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and was employed as a Professor, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

1265

ENCLOSURE

CONFIDENTIAL

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS;
DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - PEOPLE'S COALITION
FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

ASSOCIATION WITH PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

Source two advised on August 17, 1970, that as of August 8, 1970, Kalish was listed on an NCAWRR calender as one of the contacts for Los Angeles and Southern California for an "Expanded Coalition Meeting" to be held in the Los Angeles area during August 1970. (U)

Source one advised on January 6, 1971, that on December 16, 1970, a position paper mimeographed and distributed by the Peace Action Council (PAC)(see appendix) entitled "National Coalition Against the War, Racism, and Repression (the 'Milwaukee Conference')" was obtained at the PAC Office in Los Angeles. The position paper listed its drafters which included Professor Donald Kalish, Los Angles PAC. This paper called for actions on April 3, 1971, to April 4, 1971, commemorating Dr. Martin Luther King, and May 1, 1971, a "target date" for beginning massive nonviolent actions in conjunction with a campaign to implement the joint declaration of peace by Americans and Vietnamese students.

Source three, on January 5, 1971, obtained a flier announcing an NCAWRR meeting to be held in Chicago, Illinois, from January 8, 1971, to January 10, 1971. The flier was addressed to "National and Regional Groups". Among the names of individuals listed as extending the invitation to attend this meeting was Donald Kalish.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Source one advised on March 5, 1971, that Donald Kalish is currently co-Chairman of the PAC in Los Angeles.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS;
DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - PEOPLE'S COALITION
FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

Kalish has been extremely active in organizing activities and demonstrations in support of the anti-war movement in the Los Angeles area and on the entire west coast. He has held positions of leadership with national peace-oriented organizations and is self-described as being to the "far left of the Communist Party" (CP).

Source one advised on October 1, 1970, that as of September 1970, Kalish had loaned the PAC $1,000.00 of which part had been repaid.

Source four advised during October 1970 that Kalish made the original payment in behalf of the PAC to reserve the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles in October 1970.for October 25, 1970.

Source five advised on October 20, 1970, that the PAC is scheduled to co-sponsor a public fund-raising meeting on October 25, 1970, with the Seattle Liberation Front (SLF) at the Embassy Auditorium.

The SLF has been publicly identified as a violence prone New Left organization formed in Seattle, Washington, during early 1970 and which is dominated by former members of the anarchist Weatherman faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)(see appendix).

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA) for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-tung thought.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", a daily Santa Monica, California, newspaper, December 21, 1967, issue, contained an article which reflected an interview with Kalish.

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS;
DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - PEOPLE'S COALITION
FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

The article mentioned a prior statement made by Kalish to the effect that when the intellectual and middle-class communities refuse to listen to spokesmen from the ghettos, he thought this sufficient grounds to burn out cities and he might join them.

Kalish acknowledged uttering this statement which he said was unfortunate. He said that what he was really saying was "May we please get to the real problem here in America before they get to violence.".

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook" (supra), April 23, 1968, issue, contained an article reflecting that the PAC of Southern California had announced an upcoming demonstration to protest "the Vietnam War and racism in the United States".

The article reflected that a newsman asked Kalish if he were ever a member of the CP. Kalish was quoted as saying, "No, I am not a communist...but maybe I should have joined some of those groups in the '30s. I think I became politically aware too late."

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook" (supra), September 19, 1969, issue, contained an article which stated that Professor Donald Kalish has a long history of involvement in the "New Left" and anti-Vietnam War demonstrations. The article stated that Kalish was one of the principal organizers of the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, demonstration in June 1967 when President Lyndon B. Johnson attended a fund-raising dinner. The demonstration turned into a riot that left scores injured and resulted in more than 50 arrests. After the demonstration, when a reporter asked Kalish if any of the organizers of the march were communists, he replied to the effect that the question was irrelevant, then said angrily, "I am far to the left of the Communist Party".

CONFIDENTIAL

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS;
DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE

DESCRIPTION

The following description was obtained from available records and physical observation:

Name	Donald W. Kalish
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of Birth	December 4, 1919
Place of Birth	Chicago, Illinois
Height	5'11"
Weight	160 pounds
Build	Medium
Hair	Graying
Eyes	Blue
Marital Status	Divorced
Complexion	Fair
Residence	15142 Mulholland Drive Los Angeles, California
Employment	Department of Philosophy UCLA 405 Hilgard Los Angeles, California
FBI Number	365 996 G
Social Security Number	491-14-8069

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4-8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

A second source was contacted on April 24, 1970, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations against Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, 90004, telephone number 462-8188.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June 1969, until its NO closed in February 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle.".

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

March 10, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-75632
105-64359

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Title: PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE; DONALD W. KALISH

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; SECURITY MATTER - PEOPLE'S COALITION FO PEACE AND JUSTICE

Reference: Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	3/30/71	12/21/70 - 3/22/71

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD W. KALISH	SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.	vdb

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

REFERENCE: Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 12/18/70, at Los Angeles.

- P -

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two (2) copies of an FD-376.

Photo

CC TO: SBH
REQ. REC'D 10-27-71
NOV 16 1971
ANS.
BY

Lionel Kalish Jr., 07 sent L.A. (Pass Bro) 4/8/71

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☒ NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (105-131265) (~~Enc. 2~~) (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

4 destroyed

cc 924/D

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265-34 REC-3

3 APR 1 1971

EX 105

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	RAO-ISD, SS			
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	4-14-71			
How Fwd.	R/S			
By	RJS/jo			

Notations

NEW YORK

57 APR 16 1971

COVER PAGE

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

LA 100-64359

ADMINISTRATIVE

One (1) copy of this report is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with current Bureau regulations.

One (1) extra copy of this report is being furnished the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service, Washington, D. C.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report KALISH's activities.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted]	[redacted] Orally to SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., on 3/22/71, instant report
LA T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 3-3-70)

LA 100-64359

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the [X] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index [ ] Reserve Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the [X] Security Index Card [ ] Agitator Index Card are current.
3. [ ] The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card [ ] A [ ] B [ ] are current [ ] have been changed.
4. [ ] Changes on the [ ] Security Index Card [ ] Agitator Index Card are necessary and [ ] Form FD-122 [ ] FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
5. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. [X] This report is classified confidential because *(state reason)* the unauthorized disclosure of either the information or identity of sources would be detrimental to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* 3/17/70.
   [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because *(state reason)* from his current position as Co-Chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC), it appears reinterview of him would be neither productive nor warranted.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the [ ] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. [X] This case has been reevaluated in the light of the [X] Security Index [ ] Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of his current position as Co-Chairman of the PAC and of his previously reported overall prominence in the activities of subversive peace organizations.

11. [X] Subject's SI card is tabbed [X] Priority I [ ] Priority II [ ] Priority III.
    [X] Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because *(state reasons)* of his status of Key Activist.

(Rev. 4-25-68)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

March 30, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-64359
105-131265

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER -
ANARCHIST

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. [ ] Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. [ ] Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. [X] Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. [ ] U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. [X] Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) [ ] Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) [X] Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) [ ] Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. [ ] Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph [X] has been furnished [ ] enclosed [ ] is not available
[ ] may be available through _____

Re report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 3/30/71

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: As of January 1971, KALISH was a member of the Peace Action Council (PAC).Executive Board as a representative of the Logistics Committee. As of March 1971, he continued to be a Co-Chairman of the PAC but attempts were being made by the PAC to conceal that fact because KALISH fears that Federal Agencies, particularly the [redacted] are building a case against him. During 1970, he was in attendance at PAC functions. His participation in activities and nature of functions attended set forth. b7E

- P -

DETAILS:

BACKGROUND

RESIDENCE
AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] b6 b7C
University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Police Department
405 Hilgard Avenue
Los Angeles, California
(3/22/71)

As of March 1971, KALISH was employed as a professor,

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 351-076

Department of Philosophy, UCLA, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)(SEE APPENDIX)

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-1 (1/8/71)

As of January 1971, KALISH was a member of the PAC Executive Board as representative of the Logistics Committee.

LA T-1 (3/22/71)

As of March 1971, KALISH continued to be a Co-Chairman of the PAC, but attempts were being made by the PAC to conceal that fact because KALISH fears that Federal Agencies, particularly the [redacted] were then building a case against him. b7E

ATTENDANCE AT FUNCTIONS

LA T-1 (11/2/70 - 12/30/70)

During the period of October 19, 1970, to December 7, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at one (1) PAC Executive Board meeting and two (2) PAC meetings, all held in the Los Angeles area.

LA T-2 (11/20/70 - 1/8/71)

During the period of October 24, 1970, to December 9, 1970, KALISH was in attendance at five (5) PAC meetings held in the Los Angeles area.

LA 100-64359

PARTICIPATION
IN ACTIVITIES

LA T-2 (11/20/70)

At a PAC meeting held on October 24, 1970, in Los Angeles, KALISH stated that he did not think the PAC could go on without any funds, without being able to pay one girl, and not having even one typewriter in working condition.

LA T-2 (1/8/71)

A PAC meeting held on December 9, 1970, at 1575 West 14th Street, Los Angeles, was called to order by KALISH. KALISH spoke of a party to be held on December 12, 1970, and discussed fund raising. In addition, he told of the need to reorganize the PAC Executive Board.

LA T-1 (12/30/70)

KALISH was Chairman of a PAC meeting held on December 7, 1970, at 14th and Union, Los Angeles. As such, he introduced speakers. In addition, KALISH spoke on the Executive Board stating that it had dwindled down to three members.

NATURE OF
FUNCTIONS ATTENDED

L

LA T-1 (~~10~~ 11/6/70) CALIF

[redacted] by KALISH and held on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4-8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

A second source was contacted on April 24, 1970, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations against Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, 90004, telephone number 462-8188.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
March 30, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-64359

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Dissemination
Routing Slip
FD-417 (9-12-69)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

(Copies to Offices Checked)

To: [XX] Director, Att.: _____ (RM)
[ ] SAC,

[ ] Albany	[ ] Houston	[ ] Oklahoma City
[ ] Albuquerque	[ ] Indianapolis	[ ] Omaha
[ ] Alexandria	[ ] Jackson	[ ] Philadelphia
[ ] Anchorage	[ ] Jacksonville	[ ] Phoenix
[ ] Atlanta	[ ] Kansas City	[ ] Pittsburgh
[ ] Baltimore	[ ] Knoxville	[ ] Portland
[ ] Birmingham	[ ] Las Vegas	[ ] Richmond
[ ] Boston	[ ] Little Rock	[ ] Sacramento
[ ] Buffalo	[ ] Los Angeles	[ ] St. Louis
[ ] Butte	[ ] Louisville	[ ] Salt Lake City
[ ] Charlotte	[ ] Memphis	[ ] San Antonio
[ ] Chicago	[ ] Miami	[ ] San Diego
[ ] Cincinnati	[ ] Milwaukee	[ ] San Francisco
[ ] Cleveland	[ ] Minneapolis	[ ] San Juan
[ ] Columbia	[ ] Mobile	[ ] Savannah
[ ] Dallas	[ ] Newark	[ ] Seattle
[ ] Denver	[ ] New Haven	[ ] Springfield
[ ] Detroit	[ ] New Orleans	[ ] Tampa
[ ] El Paso	[ ] New York City	[ ] Washington Field
[ ] Honolulu	[ ] Norfolk	

Date 4/9/71

RE: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
Bufile 105-131265
LA 100-64359

NEW LEFT

CONSOLIDATION

REMARKS:

Re O-7 dated 4/8/71 .

In the report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 3/30/71 at Los Angeles, on page 3, last paragraph, date information received from LA T-1 should be shown as 11/6/70. Los Angeles copies so changed.

REGISTERED MAIL

SAC WESLEY G. GRAPP

FILE #:

OFFICE LOS ANGELES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 2 1971

TELETYPE

NR010 BS CODE

10:36 PM NITEL 6-2-71 WFY

TO DIRECTOR (52-94527)

LOS ANGELES (52-13725)

PHILADELPHIA (52-7165)

FROM BOSTON (52-6636)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mr. Beaver

MEDBURG.

[redacted] ON SIX ONE LAST, REVIEWED ON SIX TWO INSTANT, SHOWS THAT RESIST SENT LETTER, DATED FIVE TWENTYONE LAST, TO DONALD KALISH, ONE FIVE ONE FOUR TWO MULHOLLAND DRIVE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. RESIST STATES THAT THEY RECEIVED SECOND OF HIS LETTERS TODAY RE VISIT TO HIM BY QUOTE OUR FRIENDLY PUBLIC SERVANTS END QUOTE. LETTER EXPRESSES SURPRISE, QUOTE SINCE THERE IS NO APPARENT REASON TO SEE YOU ABOUT THE DOCUMENTS UNLESS THEY HAVE BEEN READING OUR CORRESPONDENCE AND ALREADY KNEW, BEFORE THEY SAW YOU, THAT YOU WERE IN POSSESSION OF THE FILES END QUOTE.

[redacted] RESIST [redacted] IN HIS LETTER OF THANKS TO CONTRIBUTORS, MENTIONS THAT A NEW BOOK JUST RELEASED, QUOTE POLICE ON THE HOME FRONT END QUOTE, AVAILABLE FOR END PAGE ONE

b7D

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 52-94527-1959

EX JUN 4 1971

105-131265-

NOT RECORDED
126 JUN 8 1971

MR. SULLIVAN FOR THE DIRECTOR

59 JUN 9 - 1971

ONE DOLLAR THIRTYFIVE CENTS, FROM NARMIC*; ~~AFSC~~ American Friend Service Committee, ONE SIX ZERO NORTH FIFTEENTH ~~ST.~~ Street, PHILADELPHIA, OFFERS A QUOTE GLIMPSE INTO THE OPERATING PHILOSOPHY THAT GUIDES THE FBI IN ITS SPYING OPERATIONS END QUOTE. HE ALSO MENTIONS THAT THIS BOOK CONTAINS A SUPPLEMENT OF ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS FROM MEDIA.

END

*National Action Research on the Military Industrial Complex

CC-MR. ROSEN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 30 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

NR 001 LA CODE

951PM NITEL 7-29-71 DCB

TO DIRECTOR (105-131265)

BOSTON

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P) 1P

DONALD W. KALISH, SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST). OO: LA.

LEAFLET ON STUDENT BULLETIN BOARD AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES (UCLA), WHERE KALISH IS EMPLOYED AS PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, INDICATES HE IS MEMBER OF STEERING COMMITTEE OF RESIST, WHICH IS HEADQUARTERED IN ROOM FOUR, SEVEN SIX THREE MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

LEAD BOSTON:

FURNISH LA COPY OF APPROVED THUMBNAIL SKETCH FOR USE IN QUARTERLY REPORT PRESENTLY BEING PREPARED.

END

REC-39
EX-105

105-131265-35

WJMFBI WA

20 AUG 2 1971

62 AUG 5 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 29 1971

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 LA CODE

557 PM NITEL 7-29-71 DCB

TO DIRECTOR (105-131265)

BOSTON

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P) 1P

DONALD W. KALISH, SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST). OO: LA.

LEAFLET ON STUDENT BULLETIN BOARD AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES (UCLA), WHERE KALISH IS EMPLOYED AS PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, INDICATES HE IS MEMBER OF STEERING COMMITTEE OF RESIST, WHICH IS HEADQUARTERED IN ROOM FOUR, SEVEN SIX THREE MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

LEAD BOSTON:

FURNISH LA COPY OF APPROVED THUMBNAIL SKETCH FOR USE IN QUARTERLY REPORT PRESENTLY BEING PREPARED.

END

EX-114

REC-1

105-131265-36

AUG 3 1971

60 AUG 6 1971

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

FBI

Date: 8/2/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-New) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)

Re LA tel 7/29/71.

Set forth below is a suitable although not yet approved thumbnail sketch for Resist.

Sources utilized in the TN are [redacted] b7D

During July, 1968, a source provided a leaflet which was distributed on July 10, 1968, during an anti-war demonstration on the Boston Common, Boston, Massachusetts, and which described Resist as follows:

"Resist is a nation-wide group of adults, themselves beyond the reach of the draft, who have declared their support of those who refuse to be taken into the Army to fight in Vietnam."

According to a September 22, 1969, letter disseminated in the Boston area by Resist, Room 4, 763 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Resist was formed two years

EX-109

105-131265-37

(2) - Bureau (105-131265) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-64359) (RM)
1 - Boston (100-new)
KPW/sm
(5)

REC-53

10 AUG 4 1971

NEW LEFT

Approved: 143 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

53 AUG 9 1971

ago and has raised funds to support those organizing draft and military resistance and has helped to organize national and local actions protesting the continuance of the war.

A second source, on June 18, 1971, advised that the office of Resist continues to function at 763 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

FD-122 (Rev. 11-14-69)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-306

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-131265) DATE: 10/1/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

Cards UID
Cards Sent OO
12/30/71

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NL (KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: LA

CR

Re: FD 122 dated 8/31/70

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases	☐ Native Born ☐ Naturalized ☐ Alien	Tab ☐ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III

☐ ANA ☐ BPP ☐ MIN ☐ PLP ☐ PRN ☐ SNC ☐ SWP
☐ AWC ☐ COMMUNIST ☐ NOI ☐ PPA ☐ SDS ☐ SPL ☐ WWP
☐ BNT ☐ JFG ☒ Miscellaneous *(Specify)* NEW LEFT

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.	Residence Address
Professor, Department of Philosophy, Room 366, Social Science Building, University of California at Los Angeles, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, California	105-131265- NOT RECORDED DEC 20 1971

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

REGISTERED MAIL
2 - BUREAU
1 - LOS ANGELES

GGB/djl F20
58 JAN

RESEARCH SECTION

NEW LEFT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

1 - Mr. [redacted] b6 b7C

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) 10/21/71

Director, FBI (105-131265)

DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NL
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Promptly submit both handwriting and hand printing samples of Donald W. Kalish to the Bureau. You should forward these samples marked "Attention FBI Laboratory, National Security File."

RJS:kah
(4)

EX-102
REC-64 105-131265-38

MAILED 5
OCT 22 1971
FBI

22 OCT 22 1971

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

RS/DPW 60 OCT 28 1971

MAIL ROOM ✓ TELETYPE UNIT

RJS

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (~~100~~ 105-131265)

DATE: 10/22/71

FD217 TOLA 11-1-69

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NEW LEFT(KEY ACTIVIST)
OO:LOS ANGELES

Re O-1 indicating report in this matter would be submitted by 10/22/71; and LA FD-417 enclosing revised copies of the KEY ACTIVIST ALBUM insert regarding subject KALISH dated 10/5/71.

SA to whom this case is assigned has been fully involved in coverage of activities of the so called "Fall Offensive," and the "Set the Date" campaign.

Submission of the report is therefor being delayed until 11/5/71.ULACB

EXP. PROC.

ST-110

REC-53

105-131265-39

1 C
92
9-1D

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

(3) GGB/gb

10 OCT 27 1971

ST
NEW LEFT

54 NOV 3 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 11/5/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NEW LEFT(KEY ACTIVIST)
OO:LOS ANGELES

Re LA let 10/22/71, indicating report in this matter being delayed until 11/5/71, as SA to whom case assigned was fully involved in coverage of the so-called "Fall Offensive" and the "Set the Date Campaign." Report is being held in abeyance pending further clarification from local sources regarding apparent severance from New Left activities by KALISH. He reportedly has cut down greatly in his activities, and is no longer operating as Treasurer of the Peace Action Council.

Upon clarification of these points, report will be submitted and recomendation made as to whether or not his activities warrant further consideration as a Key Activist.

Report will be submitted by 11/17/71, UACB.

ST-106
REC 43

105-131265-40

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

(3) GGB

9 NOV 8 1971

NOV 17 1971

NEW LEFT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Laboratory Transmittal Form
7-72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

1 - Mr. Tur$tall

FBI LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359)

Date: December 1, 1971

Re: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NL
(KEY ACTIVIST)

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

EX-104

FBI File No. 105-131265 -41

Lab. No. D-71 11 15 038 HX

REC-125

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 11/9/71

Examination requested: Document

Remarks: Items received 11/12/71

Items 1 through 4 Sheet of paper bearing list of names dated 10/24/70, two 3"x5" cards and photocopy of UCLA Staff Parking Application bearing handwriting of DONALD KALISH

MAILED 7
DEC - 1 1971

Remarks:

The handwriting and typewriting on items 1 through 4 were searched in the appropriate sections of the National Security File but nothing of significance was noted. Photographs of items 1 through 4 have been added to the New Left Section of this file for future reference.

Items 1 through 4, are returned herewith. Photographs of this evidence are retained.

No Laboratory report is being submitted.

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Enclosure

PGT/mr (4)

55 DEC 15 1971

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

7-2

Recorded
11/16/71 mr

NO LAB FILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NL
(KEY ACTIVIST)

File # 105-131265 - 41
Lab. # D-71 11 15 038 HX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles (100-64359) L 11/9/71

Examination requested: Document

Date received: 11/12/71

Result of Examination:

Examination by: [redacted] b6 b7C

Specimens submitted for examination

Item 1 through 4. Sheet of paper bearing list of names dated 10/24/70, two 3"x5" cards and ~~one~~ UCLA Staff Parking Application ~~card all~~ bearing photocopy of handwriting of DONALD KALISH

Writings on Items 1 → 4 extremely limited
Searched NSF NL
Sig. + Hw. From such comparison as could be made, nothing of sig. was noted
Photos added to Sig. + Hw sections
Trans Only
PG Tmb
12/1/71

11/29/71
ams.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

TO : Director, FBI(105-131265) DATE: 11/9/71
Attention: FBI Laboratory, National Security File

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NL
(KEY ACTIVIST)

7111150385

ReBulet 10/21/71 instructing LA to submit samples of both the handwriting and hand printing of DONALD W. KALISH to the Bureau (Attention FBI Laboratory, National Security File).

On 11/9/71, [redacted] made available three documents listed as items 1-3 below which contain the originals of the handwriting and handprinting of KALISH. Also today [redacted] University of California Police Department, Los Angeles, California, furnished a Xerox duplication of a UCLA Staff Parking Application contining the handwritten signature of DONALD KALISH(listed as item number 4, below).

b6
b7C
b7D

EXP. PROC.

ENCLOSURES TO THE BUREAU:

1. 8½"x14" sheet bearing the handwriting and hand printing of "DONALD KALISH 15142 Mulholland Dr LA 90024 PAC," which bears rubber stamped date "Oct 24 1970," in upper right hand corner, which was utilized as a "sign in sheet" by the Peace Action Council(PAC) on that date.

2. 3"x5" card referring to May 2, 1971 PAC rally, bearing the penned signature "DON," signed by KALISH.

3. 3"x5" paper referring to Wednesday meet with one "Elsie," bearing penned signature "DON," signed by KALISH.

4. Xerox duplication EX-101 UCLA Staff Parking Application signed by "DONALD KALISH," dated 3/31/71.

ENCLOSURE REC-61 105-131265-41

3 - Bureau (Encls.4)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles(100-64359)
1 - LA 100-76524(KEY ACTIVISTS)
"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

17 NOV 16 1971

SEVEN

(5) GGB

Trans Only
BB Tmr
12/1/71

NEW LEFT

INDEX AB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

ENCLOSURES TO THE BUREAU (ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY, NATIONAL SECURITY FILE) (REGISTERED)

1. 8½" x 14" sheet bearing handwriting and handprinting of "DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Dr. LA 90024 PAC", bearing rubber stamped date "Oct 24 1970" in upper right hand corner, utilized as "sign in sheet" by Peace Action Council (PAC) on that date.

2. 3" x 5" card referring to May 2, 1971, PAC rally, bearing penned signature "DON", signed by KALISH.

3. 3" x 5" paper referring to Wednesday meet with one "Elsie", bearing penned signature "DON", signed by KALISH.

4. Xerox duplication of UCLA Staff Parking Application signed by "DONALD KALISH", dated 3/31/71.

Re: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NL
(KEY ACTIVIST)
Bufile 105-131265
LAfile 100-64359

ENCLOSURE

105-131265-41

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

7793APR 1 0 -2.00 v3 P

CASH REGISTER VALIDATION

UCLA STAFF PARKING APPLICATION Two Card Keys

(Please Print or Type) $2.00 check enclosed

Name Kalish (Last) Donald (First) (Middle)

Department Philos (Name) Social Welfare (Building Housed)

Payroll Title Professor

Vehicles MG (Make) 2-dr (Model) 61 (Year) PTM-449 (License No.)

Cope de ville (Make) 65 (Model) (Year) RGT-705 (License No.)

If a permit is issued for additional personally-owned vehicles, I certify that only one vehicle will be on campus at any time.

Donald Kalish
Applicants' Signature

PAYROLL DEDUCTION
BY ff
CASH

Area 2B (Leave Blank) ☐

Permit No. 7002 (Leave Blank)

7003 (Leave Blank)

Card No. 2BA (Leave Blank)

Parking Period

☐ Summer Session ☐ Summer Quarter
☐ Fall ☐ Winter
☐ Spring ☒ Annual

Parking to begin:
Date 7/1/71
Status Code 1

Approved for 2 (blue) (Area) by Constance B. Rice (Dept. Chairman or Authorized Signature) on 3-31-71 (Date)

Item 4 105-131265

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

b6
b7C

Donald Kalvold 15142 Mulholland OR LA 90024

Item 1 105-131265

OCT 2 4 1970

b6
b7C

90024		PAG

Item 1 105-131265

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

Item 2 105-131265
HX

Elsie--

A friend just sent me the enclosed. Put them in the PAC scrapbook (if such exists), as evidence that PAC is an action council, despite its recent bad record. In case you don't recall, this is the opening of the May 2nd, 1971, rally in Exposition Park.

Don

Item 3 105-131265
HX

Elsie--

An accurate and sensitive job on the minutes, and concrete evidence that at least one member of the staff is doing well at least one job that needs to be done.

See you Wednesday, unless there is need to do so sooner.

Don

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FILE# DATE 11-71 EXAMINER #

105-131265 HX

Q#

K# Item 1 → Item 4 NEGATIVES

INITIALS arms

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	11/17/71	3/24/71 - 11/17/71

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD W. KALISH	GILBERT G. BENJAMIN	seb

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - NEW LEFT
(KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR., dated 3/30/71.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Two (2) copies of FD-376 are stapled to this report for the Bureau's use in transmission of the report to Secret Service in Washington, D.C. A copy is being furnished Secret Service, Los Angeles, in accordance with current Bureau regulations.

Although KALISH has held positions of leadership in several organizations of security interest, he has had little activity in any of them the last two months. He continues as a member of the Coordinating Committee of the Peace Action Council

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					[X] NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR [ ] YES [ ] NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS [ ] YES [ ] NO

APPROVED WGG/JAV — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (105-131265)(RM) 1cc 922D
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Boston (Info) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Info) (RM)
1 - New Haven (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (RM)
1 - San Antonio (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info)(RM) 4cc D
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

105-131265-42

EX-112
REC-52

22 NOV 29 1971

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	SS, RAO-ISD			
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	12-1-71			
How Fwd.	R/S			
By	[illegible]			

Notations

NEW LEFT

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

(PAC), but has not participated with the fervor he once showed. He was censured by the Committee for failure to attend a special meeting 9/15/71. He no longer appears to deserve to be considered as a Key Activist. A separate letter recommending his removal from the Key Activist List is being submitted.

The Boston Division furnished the Bureau and Los Angeles information concerning the relationship of DONALD KALISH to Resist, in Boston Airtel dated 6/4/71, captioned, "MEDBURG" (Boston file 52-6637, Los Angeles file 52-13725, Bufile 52-94527). This information has not been set out in the details of this report because [redacted] Resist Headquarters, Cambridge, Massachusetts, [redacted] b7D

A revised Biographic Sketch for the Key Activist Album, was submitted to the Bureau and all field offices by FD-417, on 10/5/71.

Special Agents who observed KALISH in the rally on the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) campus, 4/13/71, were [redacted] GILBERT G. BENJAMIN, and [redacted] SA BENJAMIN made the observation of the Resist leaflet posted on the student bulletin board on the UCLA campus. b6 b7C

One information copy each of this report is being furnished the following offices, as it contains information relating to KALISH's activities either in or associated with cities within their respective territories:

Boston
Milwaukee
New Haven
New York
San Antonio
San Francisco

CALIF.

[redacted] PAC that KALISH has [redacted] has not been identified by name in the details of this report to further protect the b6 b7C

sources who have attended the small staff and coordinating committee meetings at which these arguments arose. She is the subject of Los Angeles file 100-77317; and Bureau file 100-455967.

Samples of the handwriting and hand printing of DONALD KALISH were furnished the Bureau by Los Angeles letter dated 11/9/71.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 Set forth Separately	
LA T-2 Set forth Separately	
LA T-3 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-4 [redacted]	
LA T-5 [redacted]	
LA T-6 [redacted]	
LA T-7 [redacted]	
LA T-8 [redacted]	
LA T-9 [redacted]	
LA T-10 [redacted]	

b6
b7C
b7D

LA 100-64359

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-11 [redacted]	[redacted] 100-64359-913
LA T-12 [redacted]	100-64359-920; used to characterize Resist
LA T-13 [redacted]	100-64359-920; used to characterize Resist
LA T-14 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-15 [redacted]	
LA T-16 [redacted]	

b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 7-26-71)

LA 100- 64359

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the [X] Security Index [ ] Reserve Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index Card are current.
3. [ ] The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card [ ] A [ ] B [ ] are current [ ] have been changed.
4. [ ] Changes on the Security Index Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
5. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 1968.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [X] This report is classified Confidential because *(state reason)* information contained was furnished from symbol numbered sources whose identity if disclosed in an unauthorized manner, would be detrimental to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* 3/17/70.
   [X] Subject was ~~not~~ reinterviewed ~~because (state reason)~~ details of which are set out in this report

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. [X] This case has been reevaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)* of his continued affiliation with organizations of security interest to the Bureau as noted in details of instant report.

11. [X] Subject's SI card is tabbed [X] Priority I [ ] Priority II [ ] Priority III.
    [X] Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because *(state reasons)* of his status as a Key Activist.

12. [X] Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:

    [X] Submitted 3/11/68 (date) Placed [X] Yes [ ] No

13. [ ] Subject is Extremist in Priority I of SI and Stop Notice has been placed with NCIC.

- E* -

COVER PAGE

LA 100-64359

NON-SYMBOLED SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted] (concealed at request)	LA 100-64359-904, 955, 959
LA T-2 [redacted] (concealed at request)	Orally to SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN (instant report)

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-64359

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-131265

November 17, 1971

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - NEW LEFT

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report of SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service , Los Angeles (RM)

CONFIDENTIAL

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
Date: 11/17/71

Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 100-64359

Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - NEW LEFT

Synopsis: KALISH continues as a professor of philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). He is an active member of the Faculty Senate at UCLA. In the past he has been instrumental in getting controversial speakers to come to the UCLA campus for demonstrations or rallies. His activities in connection with various organizations are set out. During the 21st Annual Conference of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights, he was elected to the Board of that organization. He attended a national conference of the National Peace Action Coalition held in New York, which he described as being without structure or organization. A letterhead of the National United Committee [redacted] lists him as one of its national sponsors. He is a member of the Coordinating Committee of the Peace Action Council, and has been its vice president and treasurer. He attended a national conference of the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, during which he signed a petition to the mayor and city manager of Kileen, Texas. He was a member of the Resist Steering Committee. Details are set out concerning his participation in demonstrations, and his mention in the public press.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 351-076

LA 100-64359

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page(s)
BACKGROUND	
Residence and Employment	4
Automobile	4
ACTIVITIES	
Jewish Fraternal Coordinating Committee	4-5
Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR)	5
Sponsorship of LACDBR Conference	5-6
Attendance at LACDBR Conference	6
Nomination for Office in LACDBR	6
Los Angeles Out Now Coalition	6-7
National Peace Action Coalition	7
National United Committee [redacted]	7-8
Peace Action Council (PAC)	8
Positions of Leadership in PAC	8
Meetings of the PAC	8-13
People Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ)	13
Attendance at National PCPJ Conference	13-14
Participation in PCPJ Workshop	14
Attendance at Planning Meeting of PCPJ	15
Resist	15-16
Southern Californians Against Repressive Legislation	16

b6
b7C

TABLE OF CONTENTS (con't)

Page(s)

PARTICIPATION IN DEMONSTRATIONS

April 4, 1971 ---------- 17

April 13, 1971 ---------- 17-18

April 24, 1971 ---------- 18

May 2, 1971 ---------- 19

May 12, 1971 ---------- 19

MENTION IN THE PUBLIC PRESS ---------- 19-20

INTERVIEW WITH DONALD KALISH ---------- 20-21

DETAILS: BACKGROUND

Residence and Employment

LA T-1 (7/21/71)

As of July 1971, DONALD KALISH was employed as a professor in the Department of Philosophy, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, California, 90024. He was residing at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

LA T-1 (9/30,11,17/71)
LA T-2 (11/9/71)

Professor KALISH continues to reside at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles; and to be employed as a professor of philosophy in the Department of Philosophy, UCLA. His office is in Room 366, Social Science Building, UCLA. He maintains office hours from 3:00 to 4:00 PM, on Monday and Tuesdays of each week. He is an active member of the Faculty Senate of UCLA. In the past he has been instrumental in getting controversial speakers to come to the UCLA campus for demonstrations or rallies.

Automobile

Records
Department of Motor Vehicles
Los Angeles (10/12/71)

DONALD KALISH is the registered owner of a 1961 MG automobile bearing current California license plates PTM-449. His residence is shown as 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, in the Motor Vehicle Registration Records.

ACTIVITIES

Jewish Fraternal Coordinating Committee (JFCC)

LA T-3 (4/12/71)

[redacted] given by the Los Angeles Jewish Cultural and Fraternal Clubs, [redacted] b7D

at 7213 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, the chairman of the meeting [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] and among those he named DONALD KALISH. Because of the seating arrangements at this affair, this source did not know if KALISH was in attendance or not.

The Jewish Fraternal Coordinating Committee (FJCC), known publicly as the Los Angeles Jewish Cultural and Fraternal Clubs (LAJCFC), was established to continue the activities of the Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order (JPFO), of the International Workers Order (IWO), following the liquidation of the IWO under court order in New York in 1954. The LAJCFC in March 1971, was headquartered at 309 North Curson Avenue, Los Angeles, California. The JPFO and the IWO have both been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR)

A source advised in March 1971, that the LACDBR was a militant general defense organization allegedly seeking to safeguard the rights of various individuals. It is controlled by the Communist Party, USA, through its leadership by ROSE CHERNIN, Executive Director of the LACDBR, who is a current active member of the District Committee, Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

Sponsorship of the LACDBR Annual Conference

LA T-4 (4/19/71)

This source furnished a copy of the "Call" to the 21st Annual Conference of the LACDBR, which was titled

"Toward Unity in Defense Against Repression," and which was held Saturday, April 17, 1971, at Larchmont Hall, 118 North Larchmont Boulevard, Los Angeles. The list of sponsors of the conference contained in this "Call," included the name "Dr. DONALD KALISH".

Attendance at LACDBR Annual Conference

LA T-4 (4/19/71)

Source observed DONALD KALISH in attendance at the 21st Annual Conference of the LACDBR (supra).

Nomination for Office in LACDBR

LA T-5 (5/6/71)

DONALD KALISH was one of more than ten individuals nominated as vice chairmen of the LACDBR, during the 21st Annual Conference of that organization.

LA T-3 (6/23/71)

DONALD KALISH was nominated for and elected to the Board of the LACDBR, during the 21st Annual Conference.

Los Angeles Out Now Coalition (LAONC)

The LAONC, formerly known as the October 31st Out Now Committee (1970), is an umbrella organization composed of various anti-war groups in Los Angeles, California, and the surrounding area. It is controlled and dominated by members of the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP) and the Los Angeles Branch - Young Socialist Alliance (LAB-YSA) and is affiliated with the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) (Infra).

LA T-6 (3/1/71)

The telephone list of the LAONC in March 1971, included the name and residence telephone of Professor DONALD KALISH.

The LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and is the local branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), which has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The LAB-YSA is actually the youth organization of the SWP in the Los Angeles area, and follows the SWP aims and purposes to the letter. As noted above, the SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC)

As noted below, during a meeting of the PAC Coordinating Committee, held at PAC Headquarters, July 13, 1971, KALISH told of his attendance at a national conference of the NPAC held a few days prior to that date, in New York. He said he had attended the conference as a observer and not as a delegate. He said that being a non-violent individual, he abhorred the physical and verbal violence that errupted during the conference. He described the conference as being without structure or organization. Proposals for actions were passed at the conference in groups from 20 to 50 at a time.

The NPAC was founded in 1970, by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people, including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

National United Committee to Free Angela Davis and All Political Prisoners (NUCFAD)

NUCFAD was founded by the Communist Party, USA, (CPUSA), [redacted] California. The CPUSA controls NUCFAD by use of CPUSA members in key positions. Headquarters of NUCFAD are in San Francisco, California.

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-3 (4/1/71)

During [redacted] WILLIAM C.

b6
b7C
b7D

TAYLOR, Organizational Secretary of the SCDCP, said that Professor DONALD KALISH [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

LA T-7 (8/27/71)

Source furnished a copy of the letterhead stationery of NUCFAD, on which was printed a form letter dated August 4, 1971. This letterhead listed Professor DONALD KALISH as one of the national sponsors of NUCFAD.

Peace Action Council (PAC)

The PAC is an umbrella organization which coordinates demonstrations and other forms of protests against American involvement in Southeast Asia.

Positions of Leadership in PAC

LA T-6 (Various dates June to November 1971)
LA T-8 (Various dates June to November 1971)

DONALD KALISH is a member of the Coordinating Committee of the PAC, which was formerly known as the Executive Board. During early 1971, prior to the structural reorganization of the PAC, KALISH was a vice president. During the early summer of 1971, he was treasurer of the PAC, and as such was authorized to sign checks against the PAC checking account. He is no longer treasurer.

LA T-9 (7/21/71)

During July 1971, KALISH was signing checks drawn on the PAC's checking account at the Security Pacific National Bank in Los Angeles.

Meetings of the PAC

Unless specifically noted otherwise, all meetings of the PAC reported under this subheading were held at PAC Headquarters on the second floor of 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

LA T-6 (3/19/71)

At a PAC work session held March 3, 1971, not attended by KALISH, it was announced that a large package had arrived for him from New Haven. Arrangements were made to pick up this package for him, as he had told members of the PAC Executive Board that he would be tied up on other activities for the next few weeks (exact nature of which was not disclosed).

LA T-6 (6/28 - 10/6/71)

During the period from June 28 to October 6, 1971, this source furnished information regarding the following PAC events in which DONALD KALISH participated:

Date of Event	Nature of Event	Remarks
June 12, 1971	PAC Conference, held at the Temple Methodist Church, 1575 West 14th Street	KALISH suggested that PAC give some consideration to having individual memberships as well as organizational members in an umbrella organization.
June 17, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee	KALISH spoke about the "Set the Date" campaign He urged that now was the time to obtain literature and bumper stickers for this campaign.
June 22, 1971	PAC meeting	KALISH not present, but his name was read as prospective delegate to Milwaukee conference (described below).
June 30, 1971	PAC meeting	KALISH not present, but it was announced that following the Milwaukee conference, he had gone on to Boston and New York and had not yet returned to Southern California.

July 13, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee	KALISH gave a report on the National Peace Action Coalition Conference in New York; which he described as the most "multi-issued" conference he had ever attended. Both physical and verbal abuse errupted and the police had to be called He said the conference was lacking in structure as well as organization.
July 17, 1971	PAC West and Southwest Regional Conference, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles	KALISH arrived by car alone at this conference.
July 19, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee	Meeting was chaired by DOROTHY HEALEY, former chairman of the Southern California District Communist Party. A box of literature titled, "The Indochina War Information Packet", obtained by KALISH, arrived at the PAC Office on this date.
July 22, 1971	PAC August Action Committee	Meeting to plan actions in which PAC would participate during August 1971. KALISH discussed possible actions at San Francisco and Sacramento, California.
July 25, 1971	PAC Study Group on Vietnam and the Effects of the War on Americans. Held at 22 Paloma Court, Los Angeles.	Most of the discussion was spent in trying to convince KALISH that such a group could become functional. He felt there were not enough members to do an adequate job of research.

August 11, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee	KALISH discussed the proposed "Set the Date" campaign.
August 25, 1971	PAC Council Meeting at Mount Hollywood Congregational Church, 4607 Prospect, Hollywood	KALISH was one of about 65 persons present. He made three suggestions. One concerned contacts to be made with the Los Angeles City Council to get them to vote on a resolution calling for the NIXON administratio to "Set the Date" for complete withdrawal of all troops from Vietnam. Second related to rental films about the so-called "Pentagon Papers". Third dealt with a proposed political campaign titled, "Out of Asia or Out of Office".
August 30, 1971	PAC Staff Meeting	KALISH was accused by one of the young female members of the PAC staff of being a chauvinist, and male supremacist. In discussing the state of PAC's finances, DON KALISH made the suggestion that hired help in the PAC office should take jobs out in the "system" at least part time, and give the rest of their time to the PAC without charge. KALISH was also accused of inability to relate to any other people in PAC. He offered to resign from PAC, rather than see one of

		the young male staff members resign, if they were unable to relate to each other.
September 2, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee	KALISH made a proposal that PAC drop a young female staff employee for not doing her job. After much debate it was decided to postpone this action until the following Wednesday.
September 8, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee	KALISH got into a verbal argument with the young woman he wished to have dropped from the PAC staff. No vote was taken on his previous proposal that she be dropped.
September 15, 1971	PAC Coordinating Committee meeting at 5542 Sierra Vista, Los Angeles	KALISH was not present. It was moved, seconded and carried that he be censured for failure to attend this special meeting which was held to discuss the problems he had brought up concerning a female staff member, who also was to be censured for her failure to attend the same meeting.
September 20,1971	PAC Staff Meeting	KALISH was not present. It was mentioned during this meeting that over the previous weekend, KALISH had suggested the whole PAC office staff be fired; but had since recinded that proposal.

LA T-10 (6/29 to 9/21/71)

This source reported KALISH present at an all day conference of the PAC held at the Temple Methodist Church, on June 12, 1971; following which he participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration that evening at the Beverly Hilton Hotel. And during the period from June 16 to September 9, 1971, this source reported KALISH in attendance at four additional PAC functions. Source indicated that as of early September 1971, it was rumored that KALISH might quit the PAC, because of the difficulties he has been having at recent Coordinating Committee meetings. Source was of the opinion that one of the female PAC staff members might be purposely trying to create an atmosphere within the PAC which would cause KALISH to quit. Because of her, KALISH had made the comment, "I don't understand the younger generation anymore; and I don't know just what I'm going to do?"

LA T-8 (7/2 to 9/22/71)

This source reported KALISH present at PAC meetings June 16, July 13, July 19 (two meetings same day), August 11 and September 2, 1971. During a special PAC Coordinating Committee held September 15, 1971, to discuss staff relations, he was censured for not attending.

LA T-11 (7/23/71)

This source observed KALISH in attendance at a meeting of the PAC Coordinating Committee, July 13, 1971, at the PAC Office.

People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ)

The PCPJ is self-described as being headquartered in Washington, D.C., and consisting of one hundred organizations using massive, non-violent civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

Attendance at National PCPJ Conference

LA T-11 (7/15/71)

DONALD KALISH was part of a Southern California delegation to the national conference of the PCPJ, held in

Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 25-27, 1971, which also included IRVING SARNOFF and DOROTHY HEALEY, both of whom have been publicly identified in the past as having been members of the District Council of the Southern California District Communist Party. KALISH, SARNOFF and HEALEY all arrived in Milwaukee on June 25th.

LA T-8 (7/2/71)

Source reported DONALD KALISH was one of approximately 1,300 persons in attendance at the June 1971 PCPJ National Conference, in Milwaukee. He was the signer of a petition circulated at the conference, which was addressed to Mayor LINDLEY and City Manager MOSS of Kileen, Texas, which stated:

"To: Mayor Lindley and City Manager Moss
City Hall, Kileen, Texas, 76541

"Mayor Lindley and City Manager Moss,

"As Americans concerned over the constitutional rights of all the people, including those citizens in the Armed Forces, we must object to the recent arrests of active duty G.I.s and civilian supporters conducting the boycott of Tyrells Jewelry Store. The U.S. Constitution provides that all citizens have the right to protect themselves from unfair business practices. Tyrells Jewelry Store has engaged in unfair and unprofessional business tactics, and has done so for a long time. We support the G.I.s and civilian supporters from the Oleo Strut, and feel that these arrests are one more step in the defacto policy of harassing G.I. organizers and their supporters. We intend to follow this case closely, and generate other public support for the Fort Hood G.I.s."

Participation in PCPJ Workshop

LA T-6 (8/9/71)

DONALD KALISH participated in a regional workshop held at 9:30 AM, June 27, 1971, at St. Michaels Church, 24th and Cherry Streets, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He suggested setting up a newsletter for the PCPJ, and setting up a coordinating committe

Attendance at Planning Meeting of PCPJ

LA T-6 (8/9/71)

KALISH attended a planning meeting of delegates who had attended the PCPJ Milwaukee National Conference, which was held in the offices of the PAC, 555 North Western Avenue, July 13, 1971. During this meeting he announced he had received a communication from the national financial chairman of the PCPJ, in which the latter had requested assignment of someone from the west coast to the PCPJ Finance Committee, preferably KALISH. It was moved, seconded and carried that DON KALISH function as the west coast representation on the national finance committee of the PCPJ.

Resist

A leaflet in the nature of a printed form letter, on the letterhead of Resist, Room 4, 763 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts, dated May 12, 1971, indicated that DONALD KALISH, of UCLA, was a member of the Resist Steering Committee. This leaflet was observed by a Special Agent of the FBI posted on a student bulletin board on the UCLA campus. The form letter was signed by five individuals, including DONALD KALISH, and stated as follows:

"May 12, 1971

"Dear Friends:

"We think the enclosed statement and the work of RESIST speak for themselves. For almost four years RESIST has supported the needs of those doing the hard day-to-day, month-by-month organizing among G.I.'s and draft age men, in black and white working communities, and more recently among women by providing the help these organizers need for underground papers, offices, coffee houses, counselling and people's action centers.

"While the movement must mobilize itself for massive public demonstrations, it must also sustain, indeen expand its' base through local grass-roots organizing. That's what RESIST is devoted to doing. We hope you will give it your support.

"In the struggle."

LA T-12 (7/68 - 9/69)
LA T-13 (7/18/71)

During July 1968, LA T-12 provided a leaflet which was distributed on July 10, 1968, during an anti-war demonstration on the Boston Common, Boston, Massachusetts, and which described Resist as follows; "Resist is a nationwide group of adults, themselves beyond the reach of the draft, who have declared their support of those who refuse to be taken into the Army to fight in Vietnam". According to a September 22, 1969, letter disseminated in the Boston area by Resist, Room 4, 763 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Resist was formed two years ago and has raised funds to support those organizing draft and military resistance and has helped to organize national and local actions protesting the continuance of the war. On June 18, 1971, LA T-13 advised that the office of Resist continued to function at the 763 Massachusetts Avenue address in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Southern Californians Against Repressive Legislation (SCARL)

The purposes of SCARL is to work for the abolition of the House Internal Security Committee (formerly known as the House Un-American Activities Committee), and to oppose state legislation which it feels to be of a repressive nature. This organization was formed in 1952, under another name, as a front group of the Communist Party, USA.

LA T-14 (6/1/71)

Information maintained at the office of SCARL, at 555 North Western, Los Angeles, shows that Professor DONALD KALISH is a regular sustainer, with an annual pledge of $50.00 to the SCARL, as of late May 1971.

PARTICIPATION IN DEMONSTRATIONS

Unless specifically noted otherwise, the demonstrations described below took place within the incorporated city limits of Los Angeles, California.

April 4, 1971

LA T-6 (4/9/71)
LA T-15 (4/7/71)

DONALD KALISH participated in a demonstration under the joint sponsorship of the PAC and the Women Strike for Peace (WSP), at the home of Governor RONALD REAGAN, on San Onofre Drive, Pacific Palisades, California. The announced purpose of the demonstration was, "to be a meaningful, effective protest and action for social justice". Among other things, they were protesting proposed welfare cuts in California.

> WSP is a peace oriented women's organization opposed to the United States foreign policy in Vietnam. Founded in 1961, in Washington, D.C., local Southern California WSP Headquarters are maintained at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. WSP locally is quite active in draft counseling. WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. No effort is made to exclude from its activities, members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party, USA, and related groups.

April 13, 1971

Special Agents of the Los Angeles Division of the FBI observed DONALD KALISH participating in a demonstration and rally on the UCLA campus at the Janss Steps (an outdoor free speech area on the campus), April 13, 1971, under the sponsorship of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). The affair had been previously announced as a local "Winter Soldier Investigation" (similar to an event titled the same in Detroit, Michigan, the previous January, during which approximately one hundred Vietnam veterans

and/or prisoners of war testified to alleged atrocities committed against Vietnamese civilians in which they participated or witnessed). KALISH was observed passing out leaflets during the rally to the some 300 persons, mostly of college age, attending the rally. The leaflets urged those receiving them to sign the so-called People's Peace Treaty (PPT), in which speakers at the rally also were pushing.

> The VVAW was an ad hoc organization of Vietnam veterans and their sympathizers who demanded the immediate withdrawal of all American troops from Southeast Asia; and who were sponsoring additional rallies and demonstrations against the war in Washington, D.C., later during April 1971.
>
> The PPT, was an eight point treaty negotiated by a group of United States students who traveled to North Vietnam, which was to be a treaty of peace between the people of North Vietnam and the people of the United States. It had no official sanction by the United States Government.

April 24, 1971

LA T-6 (5/7/71)

This source identified DONALD KALISH as an active participant in the massive anti-war demonstration sponsored by the National Peace Action Coalition in San Francisco, California, April 24, 1971.

> The National Peace Action Coalition was founded in 1970, by members of the SWP. Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

May 2, 1971

LA T-10 (5/10/71)
LA T-16 (5/14/71)

KALISH was one of approximately 1,000 persons taking part in a demonstration and rally under the joint sponsorship of the PAC and the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), at Exposition Park. Prior to the beginning of the affair, KALISH and some of the other male members of the PAC's Coordinating Committee met to discuss strategy for the monitors for the affair. The demonstration was a protest of American actions in Southeast Asia. Four men carried a coffin representing the dead in Vietnam.

May 12, 1971

LA T-6 (7/12/71)
LA T-10 (6/29/71)

DONALD KALISH attended a PAC sponsored anti-war demonstration at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, May 12, 1971, Beverly Hills, California. The demonstration was held at this location to protest the so-called "military-industrial complex" represented by those persons attending the annual Army Ball being held at the hotel on that date. Some of the demonstrators shouted obscenities, spit at and blocked automobiles attempting to discharge passengers at the hotel entrance. The Beverly Hills police had to move on the demonstrators at least three times to clear paths for on coming vehicles. LA T-6 furnished photographs taken at this demonstration, three of which included DONALD KALISH.

MENTION IN THE PUBLIC PRESS

"UCLA DAILY BRUIN"
Volume LXXXIV, Number 15
Page One, Columns 3-5
October 21, 1971

A three column photograph in this issue of the campus newspaper at the UCLA campus shows Professor KALISH participating in a "silent vigil against war," on the UCLA campus.

LA 100-64359

"UCLA DAILY BRUIN"
Volume LXXXIV, Number 19
Page four, Columns 3-5
October 27, 1971

This newspaper carried an article titled, "Weekly silent vigil returns", which stated in part, "Last Wednesday, a handful of people gathered along Bruin Walk at noon and stood for an hour in silent protest of the war in Vietnam. DONALD KALISH, philosophy professor here, was walking down the walk, when he saw the group and took a quick double take. This was a continuation of the vigil he had started five years ago on June 29, 1966. On that day, 60 students and professors lined what was then Election Walk holding a sign which read'Stop the war in Vietnam'. The next day KALISH was quoted in a Daily Bruin article as saying; 'The success or failure (of the vigil) cannot be determined until a change in our Vietnam policy is realized.' For the next couple of years the weekly vigil continued but last year the sign that accompanied the protestors was put away and the silent vigil was no more...'I was thrilled to see it,' KALISH said, 'And I will join them every week.'"

INTERVIEW WITH DONALD KALISH

The results of an interview with DONALD KALISH on May 18, 1971, are attached.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2016 BY: C69W32B10

1 Date 5/18/71

DONALD W. KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, was interviewed and advised of the identities of the interviewing agents as Special Agents of the FBI.

He was advised that the purpose of the interview concerned the burglary of the Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency of the FBI and documents taken from the Resident Agency during that burglary.

KALISH stated he would have to seek the council of an attorney prior to making any statement to the FBI. KALISH stated he did not have an attorney at the present time, but would retain one.

Interview was terminated at this time.

CONFIDENTIAL

On 5/18/71 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-64359-909

SA THEODORE J. AHEARN and

by SA [redacted] JA/jrl Date dictated 5/18/71

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
November 17, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - NEW LEFT

Reference Report of SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-131265) DATE: 11/17/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NEW LEFT
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Re Los Angeles report of SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN dated 11/17/71, captioned as above.

Subject KALISH has been carried as a Key Activist in view of his positions of leadership in several different organizations of security interest to the Bureau.

Since early September he has practically ceased all participation in such activities. Although he is still carried on the rolls of the Peace Action Council (PAC) as a member of the PAC Coordinating Committee, informants have not reported him present at any PAC functions since 9/8/71. Subsequently, on 9/15/71, he was censured by the PAC Coordinating Committee for his failure to attend a special meeting called to discuss the problems he had brought up concerning a female staff member of the PAC.

During October 1971, he participated in two silent vigils with a small group of students and faculty members on the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) campus, who appear to be bona-fide pacifists. He has not been reported in attendance at any active demonstrations since 5/12/71.

In view of his greatly reduced activities, he no longer warrants retention as a Key Activist and it is recommended that he be deleted from the Key Activist List, and Album.

EX-117 REC-51 105-131265-43

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-76524)(KEY ACTIVIST CONTROL FILE)

GGB/seb
(5)

10 NOV 1971

NEW LEFT

F 312

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) 12/20/71

Director, FBI (105-131265)

1 - [redacted]
1 - Mr. W. H. Floyd
1 - [redacted]

b6
b7C

DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NEW LEFT

ReLAlet dated 11/17/71, captioned as above.

In accordance with your recommendation, Donald W. Kalish's name is being removed from the Key Activist Album. Promptly submit an FD-122 deleting his name from Category I in ADEX.

RJS:jlm
(6)

NOTE:

Los Angeles letter recommended Kalish's name be removed from the Key Activist Album since he has practically ceased all participation in New Left activities. In September, 1971, he was censured by the Peace Action Council for his failure to attend a meeting of this group.

REC-39

ST-102

105-131265-44

MAILED 12
DEC 20 1971
FBI

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 DEC 23 1971

TO DEC 21 1971

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FD-122 (Rev. 5-13-71)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-131265) DATE: 12/22/71

OK for Category III

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
1-19-72

SUBJECT:
DONALD W. KALISH
SM - NEW LEFT
OO:LA

Re: FD 122 dated 10/1/71

Recommend: ☐ SI Card ☒ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name		
Aliases	☐ Native Born ☐ Naturalized ☐ Alien	Tab ☐ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☒ Priority III Category III

☐ ANA ☐ BPP ☐ MIN ☐ PLP ☐ PRN ☐ SNC ☐ SWP
☐ AWC ☐ COMMUNIST ☐ NOI ☐ PPA ☐ SDS ☐ SPL ☐ WWP
☐ BNT ☐ JFG ☐ Miscellaneous (Specify)

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.	Residence Address

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number 105-131265

Responsibility NOT RECORDED

2) - BUREAU (RM)
1 - LOS ANGELES

LA routing slip dated 4/30/73 to DEC 28 1971 advised file review and subject does not meet ADEX criteria, LAD Memo 21-72.

(Initials)

RESEARCH SECTION

GGB/emv
(3)

57 JAN 20 1972

DONALD W. KALISH, as a Key Activist, was carried as Priority I on the Security Index of the Los Angeles Office. Under date of 12/20/71 the Bureau concurred in the removal of KALISH from the Key Activist Album due to the curtailment of his activities.

Since September 1971 KALISH has ceased active participation in antiwar activities of which he had been a leader in prior years. He continues to be carried on the rolls of the Peace Action Council (PAC) (umbrella organization directing antiwar activities in the Los Angeles area), though he has not attended any meetings since 9/8/71, and the organization has censured KALISH for his failure to attend special meetings. He has been Co-Chairman of the National Committee to End the War in Vietnam and has in past years participated in and led many antiwar demonstrations. He was active in drafting a position paper in connection with the demonstrations sponsored by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice during May 1, 1971. He continues to be employed as a Professor in the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). His activities as such do not warrant retention in Category I, and, accordingly, it is being recommended that he be carried in the ADEX program under Category III.

Last report was submitted 11/17/71, and if Category III status is approved, the next report will be due 11/17/72.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1349054-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 23
Page 187 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 188 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 189 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 192 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 193 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 194 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 195 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 196 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 197 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 198 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 199 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 200 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 201 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 202 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 203 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 204 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 205 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 206 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 207 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 208 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 224 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 228 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 229 ~ Referral/Consult;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

6 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Evans
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI

Date: 6/8/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

Opened 6-8-64

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (105-New)(RUC)

(FNU) KALISH
IS - PO
(OO: LA)

On 5/26 and 28/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, learned that [redacted] Polish Embassy, WDC, recently made a trip to California, [redacted] (FNU) KALISH, Department of Philosophy, University of California, Los Angeles.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] is a very sensitive source and in some instances the information furnished could only have originated with this informant. Information from [redacted] should be classified ~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~ and carefully paraphrased in order to avoid compromise.

b7D

Files of WFO negative on (FNU) KALISH.

LA requested to identify KALISH and otherwise handle in accordance with Section 105K, MI, pertaining to contact cases. WFO should be advised of any pertinent information developed.

3 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - WFO

REC-33 N105-131265-1
CT-8

DLL:teb
(7)

11 JUN 9 1964

C. C. Wick

EX-102

5 Jaffray

Approved: 31 JUN 12 1964 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/21/64

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-16933)(C)

SUBJECT: CHANGED
DONALD KALISH
IS - PO

OO: LA

Re WFO airtel to Bureau 6/8/64.

Title marked changed to reflect full name of subject as reflected from records at University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). Title previously carried as (FNU) KALISH.

Enclosed for Bureau are five copies LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies of same are furnished WFO in view of original information furnished by [redacted] b7D

The enclosed LHM is classified Confidential to avoid compromise of [redacted] b7D

LA T-1 is identified as [redacted] LA T-2 is identified as [redacted] b7D
UCLA, Los Angeles, an established source. The information was furnished to SA [redacted] 7/2/64. LA T-3 is identified as [redacted] LA T-4 is identified as [redacted] LA T-5 is identified as [redacted] LA T-6 is identified as [redacted]

UACB in view of the fact subject is apparently an apologist, a professor at an institution of higher learning, and a member of the organizations as set forth in the enclosed LHM, Los Angeles does not contemplate interviewing subject.

ENCLOSURE

MCT-7, 105-131265-2

2- Bureau (Encls.-5)(REGISTERED)
2- Washington Field (Encls.-2)(REGISTERED)
1- Los Angeles
HAP:fet
(5)

REC-102

3 JUL 23 1964

b7E

AGENCY [redacted]
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 7-28-64
HOW FORW. R150-144, 0-145
BY FAT:dp

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

183

66 AUG 4 1964

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Br[illegible]h

7/24, 1964

- [ ] Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [ ] Attention _____
- [x] Return to Tansey 635RB
  Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [x] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [x] Buildup [ ] Variations

Donald Kalish

Subject _____
Birthdate & Place _____
Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date _____ Searcher Initials lam

Prod. _____

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
T	100-190625-508	
PT	100-370772-1elp2	
T	105-20118-199; 214; 189	
	NR buys	
	Don	
T	100-409295-1elp65	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-21-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
July 21, 1964

DONALD KALISH

In May 1964 LA T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a Mr. KALISH from the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), [redacted] Polish Embassy in Washington, D.C., [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

In July 1964 LA T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that DONALD KALISH was employed at UCLA and that his employment had commenced on November 4, 1942, as a "reader" in the Department of Philosophy on a part time basis. The termination date was not known. He had been rehired on May 20, 1943, as a laborer in the Radiation Laboratory and had resigned June 1, 1943. On July 1, 1943, he had been rehired as a Teaching Assistant in the Philosophy Department. His title was changed on July 1, 1947, to that of Lecturer. He had transferred from the University of California at Berkeley, where he had commenced his work for UCLA, and on July 1, 1949, he had completed requirements for a Ph.D degree and was given the title Instructor at the Philosophy Department at UCLA on a full time basis. His title was changed July 1, 1952, to that of Assistant Professor. From July 1, 1952, to December 31, 1952, he took a leave of absence to write a text book on semantics at the Department of Philosophy, University of California at Berkeley. He returned to UCLA and his title was changed to that of Associate Professor on July 1, 1960. He is still employed at UCLA.

Mr. Mrs. America

KALISH was born December 4, 1919, at Chicago, Illinois. His father, LIONEL KALISH, and his mother, MILDRED KALISH, were both born in the United States. His education includes University City High School in Missouri, 1935 to 1938; University of Arizona at Tucson, 1938 to 1939; University of California at Berkeley, 1939 to 1940; Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, 1940; Stanford University, 1942; University of California at Berkeley, 1942 to 1943, AB degree; University of California at Berkeley, 1943 to unknown date, working on Ph.D degree. Marital status, single. Residences, 1942, 5½ Panoramic Way, Berkeley; 1943, 2910 Wheeler Street, Berkeley and 1802 Leroy Street, Berkeley;

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

1944, 2916 Wheeler Street, Berkeley; 1945, 1615 La Verda and 2643 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley; 1947, 835 Harvard, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; 1948, 2643 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley; 1949, 10443 Hebron Lane, Los Angeles; 1961 to date, 15142 Mulholland Drive. Social Security No. 491-14-8069.

Indices of the Los Angeles Office of the FBI reflect the following information concerning a Professor DONALD KALISH, Department of Philosophy, UCLA:

LA T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in 1956 that Professor KALISH was on file as of February 1956 with the Pittsburgh Civil Rights Congress, an affiliate of the Civil Rights Congress.

The Civil Rights Congress has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

In 1953 LA T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Professor DONALD KALISH, 10443 Hebron Lane, Los Angeles 24, California, as of March 1953 was on the mailing list of the Southern California Chapter, National Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions, 7410 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, California (see appendix).

In 1962 LA T-5, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Professor DONALD KALISH was a sponsor of the Wendell Phillips Academic Freedom Committee (see appendix).

In 1962 DONALD KALISH signed an open letter to President KENNEDY criticizing certain aspects of the Civil Defense program. A similar letter had been signed by over five hundred professors in Northern California.

In 1963 LA T-6, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that in May 1963 Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA, had been named to the Executive Committee of the National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act - 1963 (see appendix).

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RE: DONALD KALISH

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO REPEAL THE MC CARRAN ACT (1963)

The National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act (NCRMA) maintains headquarters in Room 318, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

A source advised in May 1963 that the NCRMA is the outgrowth of an Ad Hoc Committee of Initiators. [redacted] Petition to the President of the United States in 1962 which called for the repeal of the McCarran Act. The NCRMA held its formation meeting at Chicago on May 18, 1963; the stated purpose of the Committee is to seek repeal of the Internal Security Act of 1950 as amended. As of July 1963 its purpose is the same. b6 b7C

Source advised that the Chicago Committee to Defend the Bill of Rights (CCDBR), and its Executive Secretary RICHARD CRILEY, gave full support to organizing this new organization. At the May 18, 1963, formation meeting Reverend WILLIAM T. BAIRD, Executive Director of the CCDBR, was named National Administrator of the NCRMA.

A second source advised in April and May 1963 that the Communist Party, USA (CP) interest in NCRMA has been to give it full support and approval and it takes the position that the Committee composition must be extremely broad and the Party's direct influence must be kept to a minimum. The CP believes the new Committee will serve its purpose in fighting the McCarran Act alone and the CP has everything to gain by taking this position. The CP reportedly has agreed to make funds available to this Committee.

A third source advised as of May 1963 that RICHARD CRILEY was then a member of the CP.

CLYDE MILLER, according to the "Daily Worker," issue of March 5, 1941, was a signer of a statement to the President defending the CP.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast communist daily newspaper which ceased publication January 13, 1958.

[redacted] advised in August 1958 that Reverend BAIRD stated that he was a "religious communist" and that he believed there was a relationship between science, religion and communism and was attempting to prove his theory. b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE ARTS SCIENCES AND PROFESSIONS, aka., Hollywood Arts, Sciences and Professions Council.

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations" (revised December 1, 1961) page 225, stated this organization is cited as "one of the major Communist-dominated propaganda media on the Pacific Coast" (California Committee on Un-American Activities, Report, 1955, pages 392 and 393).

An informant advised on January 4, 1956, that the Los Angeles Chapter was dissolved on January 3, 1956.

The National Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions has been cited as a "Communist front" by the United States Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report number 1954, dated April 26, 1950.

APPENDIX

WENDELL PHILLIPS ACADEMIC FREEDOM COMMITTEE

The December 5, 1961, issue of the "Register" an Orange County, California, newspaper, carried an article reflecting that Fullerton Junior College welding instructor, WENDELL B. PHILLIPS was relieved during the week end after Superintendent Dr. ERNEST LAKE received information that the man was a former communist. LAKE said PHILLIPS told him he had been a member of the Communist Party (CP) from 1937 until 1951 and that he had attempted to rejoin the party in 1957 but was refused.

The December 19, 1961, issue of the "Los Angeles Times", a Los Angeles, California, newspaper, carried an article that WENDELL B. PHILLIPS, JR., testified at a hearing conducted by the Fullerton Junior College District Board to determine if dismissal proceedings should be instituted against PHILLIPS for violating the loyalty oath that he took when he was hired. According to the article during his testimony, PHILLIPS admitted he was a member of the CP from 1938 to 1951, that he tried to renew his membership in 1957 but was turned down, and that he was then a member of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP).

On November 13, 1962, a source advised that, following relief from his teaching position, [redacted] in early December, 1961, contacted leaders on the Los Angeles Local - SWP (LAL-SWP)(see appendix) at which time the Wendell Phillips Academic Freedom Committee (WPAFC) was formulated to aid [redacted] endeavors to be reinstated in his teaching position. b6 b7C

On May 12, 1964, above source further advised the WPAFC is nonmembership in makeup and, to date, has been used principally as a front by the LAL-SWP to acquaint the public with [redacted] case and gain sympathetic support for his defense, especially in the teaching field. The WPAFC, b6 b7C

APPENDIX CONTINUED

WENDELL PHILLIPS ACADEMIC
FREEDOM COMMITTEE

as of May, 1964, maintained an office in the LAL-SWP headquarters, 1702 East 4th Street, Los Angeles, for the purpose of handling mailings and answering telephonic inquiries concerning the [redacted] case. The WPAFC is staffed by LAL-SWP members.

b6
b7C

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

SAC, Los Angles (105-16933) 9/16/65

Director, FBI (105-131265)

1 - Mr. Prouse
1 - [redacted] b6 b7C

DONALD KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - S

Enclosed for your information is a Xerox copy of correspondence received from the Department of Justice. The signature on this letter appears to be identical with captioned individual.

Enclosure

NOTE:

Subject is not on the SI. The correspondence referred to is a letter received from the Department of Justice in opposition to the Internal Security Act of 1950.

LGL:spg
(5)

MAILED 25
SEP 16 1965
COMM-FBI

REC-21

105-131265-3

ENCLOSURE

11 SEP 13 1965

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

50 SEP 21 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-29-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

July 12, 1965

The Attorney General
Mr. Nichalas deB. Katzenbach
c/o Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I urge you to exercise the authority of the Department of Justice and withhold all further prosecutions under the Internal Security Act pending the outcome of the case which awaits review by the Supreme Court.

Sincerely yours,

Donald Kalish

Donald Kalish
Professor of Philosophy

RECEIVED
JUL 1 5 1965
INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION

RECEIVED
JUL 2 0 1965
Civil Section

105-131265-3

146-1-12-0
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
31 JUL 16 1965
RECORDED
INTERNAL SECURITY DIV.
Civil Section

SCREENED

94

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359)

REC-121

5/3/66

Director, FBI (105-131265) -4

EX-108

1 - Mr. Glascock
1 - Mr. Preusse

DONALD KALISH
SM - C

Reference is made to your letter dated 4/20/66 wherein you requested Bureau authority to initiate an investigation of captioned individual in view of his employment as a Professor at the University of California at Los Angeles.

Bureau authority is granted to conduct an investigation of Kalish. In connection with your investigation the instructions set forth on pages 24 and 25 of Section 87D of the Manual of Instructions should be followed.

WNP:djf
(5)

NOTE:

Subject has been in recent contact with Herbert Aptheker and Aptheker [redacted] both of whom are members of the Communist Party.

b6
b7C

MAILED 2
MAY 3 1966
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

309

55 MAY 9 1966

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 4/20/66

FROM: SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - C

Subject resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and is a professor in the Philosophy Department at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

On 3/4/66 [redacted] made available a letter dated 2/28/66 addressed to Dr. HERBERT APTHEKER from DONALD KALISH of the Department of Philosophy, UCLA. The letter set out that KALISH had been pleased to have met APTHEKER a week prior to the letter and to have heard his "moving talk on Vietnam." Since then, KALISH indicated that he had met APTHEKER's daughter in California. b7D

Subject's file also indicates that on 5/18/63 an initial meeting was held in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of establishing a National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act. Although not reported as present, the name of Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA, was included among a group of names suggested from the floor to serve on the Executive Committee of the proposed organization.

In view of subject's employment as a professor at UCLA, Bureau authority is requested to initiate investigation to determine whether his activities warrant consideration for the Security Index.

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles
JOS:CM
(3)

Let to SAC, LA 5/3/66 WNP:dij

REC-3 105-131265-4

EX-114 8 APR 21 1966

SUBV. CONTROL

FD-263 (Rev. 9-17-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	6/24/66	4/12/66 - 6/8/66

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD KALISH	JOSEPH O. SMITH	pkm

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM-C

REFERENCES: Los Angeles letter to Bureau, 4/20/66.
Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 5/3/66.

-C-

ADMINISTRATIVE

A photograph of subject is available.

This report is classified ~~Confidential,~~ because data received from LA T-1 through LA T-3 could reasonable result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Subject does not qualify for the Security Index or the Reserve Index.

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265-5

REC-43

11 JUN 29 1966

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (105-131265) (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency	AEC	SS		
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	2/16/68			
How Fwd.	6-64	FD376		
By				

Notations

SUBJECT CONTROL

50 JUL 6 1966

LA 100-64359

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted]	100-64359-4
LA T-2 [redacted]	
LA T-3 [redacted]	

b7D

NEGATIVE INFORMANTS

[redacted]	6/6/66	Orally to SA JOSEPH O. SMITH

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-21-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to:

Report of: JOSEPH O. SMITH
Date: 6/24/66

Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 100-64359

Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: DONALD KALISH, born 12/4/19, Chicago, Illinois, presently resides 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles. Employed as a Professor in Department of Philosophy at University of California at Los Angeles, since October, 1949. Was present at speech of BETTINA APTHEKER, self-admitted member of Communist Party (CP), on 2/25/66, at UCLA. In early 1966, was in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER, Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies, New York City. Sources generally familiar with CP membership and activity in area covering KALISH's residence, advised in June, 1966, that they had no information indicating any such current activity on his part.

-C-

DETAILS:

This investigation is predicated on information received from LA T-1 in March, 1966, to the effect that KALISH had been in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER in early 1966, who is Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (See appendix).

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Unless otherwise indicated, information concerning KALISH set out hereinafter, was obtained on May 19, 1966, from the Academic Personnel Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 405 Hilgard, Los Angeles, California.

BACKGROUND

BIRTH DATA

MARIMAR S. KALISH was born December 4, 1919, at Chicago, Illinois to LIONEL KALISH and MILDRED PAREIRA KALISH.

EDUCATION

1935 - 38	University City High School, University City, Missouri, graduated February, 1938
1938 - 43	University of Arizona, Tuscon, Arizona; Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; University of California, Berkeley, California; Stanford University, Palo Alto, California - AB Degree, February, 1943
1943 - 45	University of California, Berkeley, California - MA Degree, October, 1945, Psychology.
1948 - 49	University of California, Berkeley, California - PhD Degree; Philosophy

RESIDENCE

Present:

KALISH resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and has resided at this address for over five years.

Past:

10443 Hebron Lane, Los Angeles (1951).

2643 Telegraph, Berkeley (1949).

732 South Hadley Road, St. Louis, Missouri, (date unknown).

EMPLOYMENT

KALISH is employed as a Professor in the Department of Philosophy, UCLA, and has been employed since 1949. He also serves on the Chancellor's Committee on Foreign Students and the Executive Committee, College of Letters and Science.

Past:

1946 - 47 (Academic year)	Instructor, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
1947 - 48 (Academic year)	Lecturer, University of California, Berkeley, California
1948 (1st summer session)	Lecturer, University of California, Berkeley, California

MARITAL STATUS

KALISH is divorced. Sometime prior to February 11, 1949, he was divorced from [redacted] b6 b7C

IDENTIFICATION RECORD

No record of DONALD KALISH was contained in records of the Los Angeles Police Department or Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, caused to be checked June 8, 1966, by IC [redacted] b6 b7C

ACTIVITY

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS
OF AMERICA INC.
(See appendix)

LA T-2 (3/10/66)

On February 25, 1966, the UCLA Chapter of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America sponsored a speech by BETTINA APTHEKER, self-admitted member of the CP, in the Grand Ballroom at UCLA. About 175 persons were in attendance including Professor DONALD KALISH, who served on the University Vietnam Committee. APTHEKER's speech was in opposition to U.S. Policy in Vietnam.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO REPEAL
THE MC CARRAN ACT
(See appendix)

LA T-3 (6/5/63)

On May 18, 1963, an initial meeting for the purpose of establishing a National Committee to Repeal the Mc Carran Act was held at 826 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Although not reported as present, the name of Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA, was included among a group of names suggested from the floor to serve on the Executive Committee of the proposed organization. Informant had no additional information concerning KALISH and did not know whether he actually served on the Executive Committee.

MISCELLANEOUS

LA T-1 (3/4/66)

In early 1966, DONALD KALISH was in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER, Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), New York City. KALISH indicated he was in agreement with APTHEKER's work in AIMS.

Sources generally familiar with CP membership and activity in the area covering KALISH's residence advised in June, 1966, that they had no information indicating any such current activity on his part.

DESCRIPTION

The following description of DONALD KALISH was obtained from records of UCLA (supra):

Name	DONALD KALISH
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5'11"
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Marital Status	Divorced
Social Security No.	491-14-8069
Address	15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California
Employment	Professor, Department of Philosophy, UCLA

1

APPENDIX

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the New England District Committee, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), held in Boston, Massachusetts, Herbert Aptheker stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on history, science, physics, archeology, and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised in December, 1959, that Herbert Aptheker was elected to the National Committee, CP, USA, at the 17th National Convention of the CP, USA, held in December, 1959.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, Herbert Aptheker spoke at the CP, USA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. Aptheker stated that AIMS would unite and strenghten the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source advised that as of May 7, 1965, AIMS was located at 20 East 30th Street, New York City.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR REPEAL OF THE MC CARRAN ACT, Formerly known as National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act (1963)

A source advised during July, 1965, that the National Committee for Repeal of the McCarran Act (NCRMA) maintains a mailing address of Room 318, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois. However, correspondence from the NCRMA, showing the above return address, has been postmarked New York, New York, as of June, 1965.

The same source advised on March 5, 1965, that LILLIAN BERMAN, Executive Secretary of the NCRMA, had moved from Chicago, Illinois, to New York, New York, where she would operate the NCRMA.

On March 5, 1965, a second source advised that LILLIAN BERMAN had moved from Chicago, Illinois, to 10 West 16th Street, New York, New York, Apartment 14R.

The first source during July, 1965, advised that the NCRMA was the outgrowth of an Ad Hoc Committee of Initiators, [redacted] Petition to the President of the United States in 1962 which called for the repeal of the McCarran Act. The NCRMA held its formation meeting at Chicago on May 18, 1963; the stated purpose of the committee is to seek repeal of the Internal Security Act of 1950 as amended.

b6
b7C

A third source advised in May, 1964, that the Communist Party, USA (CP) interest in NCRMA had been to give it full support and approval, and the CP took the position that the committee composition must be extremely broad and the Party's direct influence must be kept to a minimum. The CP believed the new committee would serve its purpose in fighting the McCarran Act alone and the CP had everything to gain by taking this position. LILLIAN BERMAN, NCRMA Executive Secretary, is not a CP member, but knowingly accepts support and advice from the CP leadership on behalf of this committee.

CLYDE MILLER, according to the "Daily Worker," issue of March 5, 1941, was a signer of a statement to the President defending the CP.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast communist daily newspaper which ceased publication January 13, 1958.

APPENDIX

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source has advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. These delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. The aims of this organization, as set forth in the preamble to the constitution, are "It is our belief that this nation can best solve its problems in an atmosphere of peaceful coexistence, complete disarmament and true freedom for all peoples of the world, and that these solutions will be reached mainly through the united efforts of all democratic elements in our country, composed essentially of the working people allied in the unity of Negores and other minorities with whites. We further fully recognize that the greatest threat to American democracy comes from the racist and right wing forces in coalition with the most reactionary sections of the economic power structure, using the tool of anti-Communism to divide and destroy the unified struggle of the working people."

Over the Labor Day weekend, 1965, the DCA held a conference in Chicago, Illinois, and a new slate of officers was elected to the National Executive Committee (NEC) of the DCA. Since Labor Day, 1965, identities of those serving on the NEC has varied; however, according to a third source as of May, 1966, thirteen of the fifteen members of the NEC were members of the CP in the San Francisco Bay area.

As of May, 1966, the headquarters of the DCA was located at 1830 Fell Street, San Francisco, California.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
June 24, 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-64359

Title DONALD KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA JOSEPH O. SMITH, dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

7/14/66

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-445904)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66604)(P)

SUBJECT: VIDEM

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) concerning silent vigils to be held at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

One copy of this LHM is being furnished each of the following agencies due to their interest in this matter:

U.S. Attorney
Los Angeles, California

115th INTC,
Region II, U.S. Army
Pasadena, California

U.S. Secret Service,
Los Angeles, California

Field Intelligence Office
Los Angeles, California

Office of Special Investigations
District 18
Maywood, California

4 - Bureau (RM) (Encls. 11)
(1 - 105-131265)(DONALD KALISH)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-64359)(DONALD KALISH)

105-131265

JRP/cmr
(7)

50 JUL 22 1966

ENCLOSURE

CARBON COPY

NOT RECORDED
100 JUL 21 1966

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-131315-3471

The LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ inasmuch as it contains ~~confidential~~ information furnished by informants of continuing value.

Sources utilized in LHM are:

LA T-1 [redacted] Campus Police Department UCLA (per request). b6 b7C b7D

LA T-2 [redacted]

LA T-3 [redacted]

UACB the Los Angeles Office will make personal observations of these demonstrations at UCLA.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-21-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
July 14, 1966

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S. INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM (INFORMATION CONCERNING)

Attached is a copy of a leaflet made available by LA T-1 on July 13, 1966, in connection with a silent vigil being held on the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) Campus each Wednesday.

As the leaflet announces, silent vigils in protest of U.S. intervention in Vietnam are to be held each Wednesday on the UCLA Campus during the noon hour. LA T-1 stated that the vigils are not sponsored by any committee or group.

According to LA T-1, Dr. DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, is the moving force behind the vigils. He apparently obtained the idea for this form of protest from similar protests which are being conducted in Santa Barbara, California.

LA T-2, on March 10, 1966, advised that on February 25, 1966, the UCLA Chapter of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America, (see appendix W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America), sponsored a speech by Bettina Aptheker, a self-admitted member of the Communist Party (CP), in the Grand Ballroom at UCLA. About 175 persons attended, including Dr. Donald Kalish. Aptheker's speech was in opposition to U.S. policy in Vietnam.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

105-131265

ENCLOSURE

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING
U.S. INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM
(INFORMATION CONCERNING)

LA T-3 advised on March 4, 1966, that in early 1966 Donald Kalish was in contact with Herbert Aptheker, Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS)(see appendix) in New York City. Kalish indicated he was in agreement with Aptheker's work in AIMS.

The July 14, 1966 edition of the "Los Angeles Times". a daily Los Angeles newspaper, Part 1, Page 3, contains an article under the caption "Silent UCLA Vigils Protest Nations Role in Vietnam."

The article states that on July 13, 1966, "Sixty women joined by about an equal number of men, used the eloquence of silence to demonstrate their concern over the nations involvement in Vietnam." Kalish is quoted in the article as stating that these demonstrations will continue until the war ends.

Mr. Edward Weiss, Chief, Special Investigations Section, 115th INTC, Region II, U.S. Army, Pasadena, California, was advised that the above demonstration took place and that others, each Wednesday were expected on the UCLA Campus. Mr. Weiss was advised at 2:30 P.M. on July 14, 1966.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI, It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Until Americans stop killing and being killed in Viet Nam:

THERE WILL BE

A silent vigil every Wednesday noon to express our sorrow & our protest.

THIS IS AN INDIVIDUAL, NOT A GROUP, ACTION;
YOUR PARTICIPATION IS INVITED

SUGGESTIONS FOR PARTICIPANTS

Concerning the Vigil Itself:

1. Feel free to come when you can and to leave when you must.
2. Stand or sit silently.
3. Engage in silent meditation.
4. Do not use signs or placards, out of respect for other participants who may not share your exact views.
5. Keep the silence until one o'clock; then shake hands with and greet your nearest companions.

Concerning Relations with Others:

6. Avoid interfering with the free movement of passers-by or the activities of non-participants.
7. Comply with the proper requests of authorities concerning the placement of participants.
8. Do not answer to any provocation by non-participants.

LOCATION: ALONG ELECTION WALK

THE DIAGONAL PATH RUNNING FROM THE COLLEGE LIBRARY TO KERCKHOFF HALL

Professor Donald Kalish
329 Social Welfare Building
UCLA Campus

1

APPENDIX

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the New England District Committee, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), held in Boston, Massachusetts, Herbert Aptheker stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on history, science, physics, archeology, and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised in December, 1959, that Herbert Aptheker was elected to the National Committee, CP, USA, at the 17th National Convention of the CP, USA, held in December, 1959.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, Herbert Aptheker spoke at the CP, USA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. Aptheker stated that AIMS would unite and strenghten the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source advised that as of May 7, 1965, AIMS was located at 20 East 30th Street, New York City.

1

APPENDIX

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source has advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. These delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. The aims of this organization, as set forth in the preamble to the constitution, are "It is our belief that this nation can best solve its problems in an atmosphere of peaceful coexistence, complete disarmament and true freedom for all peoples of the world, and that these solutions will be reached mainly through the united efforts of all democratic elements in our country, composed essentially of the working people allied in the unity of Negroes and other minorities with whites. We further fully recognize that the greatest threat to American democracy comes from the racist and right wing forces in coalition with the most reactionary sections of the economic power structure, using the tool of anti-Communism to divide and destroy the unified struggle of the working people."

Over the Labor Day weekend, 1965, the DCA held a conference in Chicago, Illinois, and a new slate of officers was elected to the National Executive Committee (NEC) of the DCA. Since Labor Day, 1965, identities of those serving on the NEC has varied; however, according to a third source as of May, 1966, thirteen of the fifteen members of the NEC were members of the CP in the San Francisco Bay area.

As of May, 1966, the headquarters of the DCA was located at 1830 Fell Street, San Francisco, California.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
July 14, 1966

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-66604

Title DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S. INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM

Character (INFORMATION CONCERNING)

Reference Letterhead Memorandum of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles. b6 b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4-528

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

105-131265-6

CHANGED TO

14-2976-4

DEC 29 1967

Pr / MH

C

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) 12/29/67

REC 16

Director, FBI (105-131265) — 7

1 - Mr. B.A. Wells

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

EX 101

DONALD KALISH
SM - C

Reurlet 12/15/67.

Authority is granted to conduct an investigation of subject to determine whether he should be included in the Security Index. Inasmuch as Kalish is connected with the University of California at Los Angeles, California, you are reminded that Bureau rules concerning such investigations must be followed.

Kalish is also the subject of a Selective Service Act - Sedition investigation by your office. The investigation to determine whether he should be included on the Security Index is to be handled separately from that investigation.

Surep by 2/28/68 and include your recommendation as to whether he should be included in the Security Index.

BAW:skr
(4)

NOTE:

Kalish has been active in the antiwar movement and is one of the more militant protestors at the University of California. He has attended a speech by Bettina Aptheker and has been in contact with her father, Herbert Aptheker. Bother Apthekers are members of the CPUSA National Committee. Kalish is presently subject of a Selective Service Act - Sedition investigation arising from his antiwar activities.

MAILED 19
DEC 28 1967
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tave
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

62 JAN 8 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DEC 30 1967

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265) DATE: 12/15/67

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - C

OO:Los Angeles

Re report of SA JOSEPH O. SMITH, Los Angeles, dated 6/24/66, captioned as above, and Los Angeles letter to the Bureau dated 11/21/67, and captioned "DONALD KALISH, SEDITION, SSA, 1948".

DONALD KALISH, a Caucasian male, born 12/4/19, at Chicago, Illinois, is currently a Professor and the Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 405 Hilgard, Los Angeles, California.

In addition to activities of the subject as set out in referenced report and letter, it is pointed out KALISH has been active during 1966 to 1967 in the Los Angeles area in numerous anti-Vietnam demonstrations. More recently, he participated in the 12/4/67, anti-draft demonstration initiated at the First Unitarian Chuch of Los Angeles for which the Bureau has a prepared characterization.

On 10/17/67, one [redacted] California, telephonically advised that over the weekend, he had heard subject being interviewed on one of the local television channels, and according to [redacted] subject said that "if out intellectuals and society do not listen to the minority groups" he would help them burn the country down. b6 b7C

Bureau authority is sought to conduct investigation of this subject in order that consideration can be given to recommending him for inclusion on the Security Index or the Reserve Index.

REC- 25 105-131265-7

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

FJP/asi
(4)

EX-113

15 DEC 19 1967

FD-203 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	02/20/68	1/15/68 - 2/5/68

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DONALD KALISH	FREDERICK J. PETERSEN	jan

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12-21-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

REFERENCES: Report of SA JOSEPH O. SMITH dated 6/24/66, at Los Angeles.
Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 12/29/67.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Form FD-122 is being submitted recommending that this subject be placed on the Security Index (SI).

A suitable photograph of KALISH is available.

This report is classified confidential since disclosure of data from LA T-2 through LA T-16 could result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise their effectiveness.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO
				None			

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-131265-8 REC-32

EX-101

2 FEB 26 1968

COPIES MADE:

1 ENCLOSURE

(5) - Bureau (105-131265) (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
4 - Los Angeles (100-64359)
(1 - 25-79064)

Photo to 3/5/68

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	[redacted]	SS		State
Request Rec'd				
Date Fwd.	MAR 5 1968		MAR 5 1968	
How Fwd.	R/S	FD-376	R/S	R/S
By				

Notations

b7E

INT SEC.

57 MAR 25 1968

The pretext interview to ascertain subject's residence was conducted by SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN with an unidentified neighbor.

Special Agents who observed activities mentioned herein reflecting various anti-Vietnam demonstrations are as follows:

Demonstration on 10/16/67

SA [redacted]
SA
SA
SA
SA PETER L. REDBURN
SA

b6
b7C

Demonstration on 11/9/67

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
SA [redacted]

Demonstration on 1/3/68

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
SA LEROY W. SHEETS
SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN

An additional copy of this report is being furnished the Bureau and an additional copy has been designated for the Los Angeles Division for use in forwarding to the Secret Service, Los Angeles, should this subject be placed on the SI.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will, upon receipt of Bureau authority, place this subject on the SI, take necessary administrative action, and close case.

LA 100-64359

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted] (protect by request)	Orally on 1/19/68, to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN
LA T-2 [redacted]	Orally on 1/25/68, to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN [redacted] 100-64359-254
LA T-3 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-4 [redacted]	100-64359-73
LA T-5 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-6 [redacted]	

b6
b7C
b7D

LA 100-64359

LA T-7

[redacted]

Characterization of

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-8

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-64359-192

LA T-9

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-10

[redacted]

LA T-11

[redacted]

LA T-12

[redacted]

LA T-13

[redacted]

LA T-14

[redacted]

LA 100-64359

LA T-15

[redacted]

LA T-16

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Characterization of
National Mobilization
Committee to End the
War in Vietnam

LA T-17

[redacted]

(protect by request)

100-64359-181

- E* -
COVER PAGE

FD-376 (Rev. 8-1-66)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-21-2016 BY: C69W32B10

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-64359

Director BU 105-131265
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

February 20, 1968

DONALD KALISH

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☐ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☒ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-21-2016 BY: C69W32B10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: FREDERICK J. PETERSEN Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 2/20/68

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: DONALD KALISH resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and is employed as a professor and the chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), where he has worked since 1949. KALISH signed a letter to the Attorney General of the United States protesting the requirement that the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) register as a communist front group. In 1967, KALISH was Co-Vice Chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and was included on a Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, West Coast Steering Committee list. During 1966-1967, KALISH participated in numerous anti-Vietnam war demonstrations sponsored by the DCA, PAC, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), and other groups. He has spoken against U.S. participation in the Vietnam war and submitted a "complicity statement" claiming he is "equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws".

- P -

DETAILS: I. BACKGROUND

A. RESIDENCE

On December 26, 1967, a Special Agent of the FBI by a suitable pretext interview determined subject currently resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

B. EMPLOYMENT

LA T-1 (1/9/68)

Subject is a professor and is the Chairman of the Philosophy Department at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

C. CREDIT RECORD

Records of the Retail Merchants Credit Association of Los Angeles, caused to be checked on January 22, 1968, by IC [redacted] show DONALD KALISH residing and working as previously set out in this report and as having two inquiries listed concerning KALISH from the Security First National Bank, Westwood Branch, Los Angeles, California, and from Tony's Lana Liquor, 1790 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. b6 b7C

D. IDENTIFICATION RECORD

No record of DONALD KALISH was contained in the files of the Los Angeles Police Department or the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, which were caused to be checked on January 18, 1968, by IC [redacted] b6 b7C

II. ACTIVITY

LA T-2 (1/25/68)

During 1960 - 1967, DONALD KALISH participated in many demonstrations in the Los Angeles area protesting the Vietman war. He is publicly known to have instigated the weekly silent vigils held on the UCLA campus to protest United States intervention in Vietnam, which were begun during 1966.

Other anti-war demonstrations in which KALISH has participated have been sponsored by various groups as set out hereafter.

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS
OF AMERICA (DCA)
(See Appendix)

The August 10, 1966, edition of "Toscin" a bi-weekly periodical published in Davis, California, and describing itself as an "anti-communist intelligence report" on page two states that DONALD KALISH is one of the UCLA faculty members who signed a letter directed to the Attorney General of the United States protesting his action requiring the DCA to register as a communist front organization.

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE
(WSP) (See Appendix)

LA T-2 (5/19/67)

DONALD KALISH was one of the speakers at a meeting sponsored by the WSP held on May 15, 1967, at the Los Angeles Board ofEducation Building, 450 North Grand, Los Angeles. The theme of KALISH's speech dealt with intellectual freedom. He stated that there is a growing trend in the United States Government to present its views in the schools and to spread propaganda regarding the Vietnam conflict.

"PEOPLE'S WORLD" (PW)

The PW is a West Coast communist newspaper.

LA T-3 (8/17/67)

The plans for the annual PW banquet were the main topic of discussion at a meeting of the Southern California Committee for the PW on August 8, 1967, at 1251 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles. Four individuals were chosen to be contacted for the purpose of determining which would be the main speaker at this coming PW banquet. Dr. KALISH, not present at the meeting, was one of the individuals chosen to be contacted.

LA T-3 (11/14/67)

The annual PW banquet was held on November 5, 1967, at the Miramar Hotel, Wilshire Boulevard and Ocean Avenue, Santa Monica, California. KALISH was not one of the speakers and was not reported present at this affair.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY
(SDS) (See Appendix)

LA T-4 (3/15/67)

A meeting of the UCLA Chapter of the SDS was held on March 8, 1967, in the Student Union Building at UCLA. It was announced at this meeting that a "Student Power Conference" sponsored by the SDS was scheduled for April 28 - 29, 1967. A leaflet distributed at this meeting mentioned that financial contributions for this conference could be made to Professor DONALD KALISH.

The May 1, 1967, issue of the "Daily Bruin", the daily newspaper at UCLA, reported that this "Student Power Conference" was held as scheduled. There was no mention that any financial contributions had been made to KALISH who was not reported in attendance at this affair.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

A "Stop the Draft Demonstration" sponsored by the Draft Resistance Union (DRU), was held at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, on October 16, 1967. It was observed that DONALD KALISH was one of the leaders of this demonstration and was noted to pass out what appeared to be uncompleted or facsimile Selective Service Classification Cards. Comment was heard by someone at the gathering that he was going to burn one of these "John Doe" cards. A maximum of 300 persons participated in this demonstration. At the conclusion of same, a paper bucket containing selective service cards and letters and other papers protesting the draft and the Vietnam conflict was left in the office of U.S. Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, JR.

LA T-2 (10/16/67)

The DRU is a program of the local SDS.

LA T-2 (10/30/67)

An anti-Vietnam war demonstration sponsored by the SDS and the UCLA Vietnam Day Committee (VDC), a recognized club from the UCLA campus, was held on October 24, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles, where U.S. Secretary of State, DEAN RUSK, was appearing. KALISH participated in this demonstration.

On page 10 of the November 1, 1965, issue of the "Daily Bruin", in an article concerning the UCLA VDC, a spokesman is quoted as saying this organization was formed because of the need for a new group to pull together members of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)(See Appendix), DCA, and other groups in order to present a united front in opposition to U.S. policy in Vietnam.

LA T-2 (11/28/67)

Demonstrations at the UCLA Placement Center sponsored by the SDS and the UCLA VDC, were held on November 13 and 14, 1967. The demonstrations were against the Dow Chemical Company representatives being allowed to hold interviews with students as possible employees on the UCLA campus since this company manufacturers napalm, which is being used in the Vietnam conflict. DONALD KALISH was among the participants in these demonstrations.

LA T-5 (11/24/67)

At an affair sponsored by the SDS, KALISH delivered a speech on November 17, 1967, at the California State College, Long Beach, California. The general theme of his presentation was in support of the demonstration

being conducted on this college campus against the Dow Chemical Company. KALISH stated that the United States is committing agression in Vietnam. He also stated "anyone who says you don't have a right to protest Dow Chemical Company Representatives on this campus is crazy. We have the right to violate the right of persons seeking a job with Dow because Dow is producing a product that is being used in an illegal war. I would rather sacrifice Dow than the Vietnam people. These demonstrations are educating the people of our country. They get wide broadcasting, television and news coverage, and have done more to end the war than anything that has been done in the past." KALISH ended his presentation by stating "we are losing the war in Vietnam and the government needs an excuse to get out and our demonstrations are giving them that excuse".

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL
(PAC) (See Appendix)

MEMBERSHIP

LA T-6 (3/20/67)

As of mid March 1967, DONALD KALISH was Co-Vice Chairman of the PAC.

MEETINGS

LA T-6 (11/9/66)

KALISH attended a PAC meeting on October 10, 1966, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. He and [redacted] of the PAC at this meeting. b6 b7C

LA T-7 (1/16/66)

[redacted] 23rd Congressional District Club, South Side Section, SCDCP.

LA T-6 (11/15/66)
LA T-8 (11/18/66)

KALISH was present at a PAC meeting held on November 14, 1966, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. KALISH stated he had bailed several UCLA students out of jail following their arrest during a recent anti-Vietnam demonstration. Also at this meeting there was discussion concerning past and future anti-Vietnam activities. KALISH mentioned that he had gone door to door during the anti-war activities on November 5, 1966, and had distributed literature.

LA T-6 (12/29/66)

KALISH attended a PAC meeting on November 30, 1966, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. Plans were made for a coming anti-Vietnam war demonstration. KALISH volunteered that his credit was good and he would take care of having the leaflets printed for this demonstration.

LA T-8 (1/12/67)

KALISH attended a PAC meeting held on January 9, 1967, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. Discussion at this meeting concerned the need to expand study, debate, and take action on the Vietnam peace issue.

LA T-2 (6/5/67)

KALISH helped to chair a meeting of the PAC held on May 28, 1967, 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. The main discussion at the meeting concerned plans for an anti-Vietnam war demonstration to be held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles, where President LYNDON B. JOHNSON would be attending a dinner.

LA T-8 (6/9/67)

At a PAC meeting held on June 4, 1967, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles, civil disobedience was discussed in connection with the planned demonstration to be held

on June 23, 1967. A proposal was made that a peaceful mass demonstration be held. KALISH, who was present, indicated he favored a peaceful demonstration and suggested that they call off the "civil disobedience".

LA T-9 (7/10/67)

At a PAC meeting held on June 24, 1967, at 555 North Western, Los Angeles, KALISH and two other individuals read statements in connection with the June 23, 1967, mass demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel, condemning the police for being brutal.

LA T-9 (7/10/67)

KALISH attended a PAC executive meeting held on June 27, 1967, at 555 North Western, Los Angeles. Plans for future anti-Vietnam war demonstrations were discussed.

LA T-9 (7/10/67)

KALISH attended a PAC meeting on June 29, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, at which speakers urged further demonstrations to protest the war in Vietnam.

LA T-8 (8/10/67)

KALISH chaired a PAC meeting held on August 2, 1967, at 7213 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles. He stated at this meeting that the horror of Hiroshima must not be forgotten.

LA T-2 (9/11/67)

KALISH was present at a PAC meeting held on August 30, 1967, at 7213 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, at which anti-Vietnam war demonstrations were discussed.

LA T-8 (10/4/67)

A PAC meeting held on September 27, 1967, at 5706 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, was chaired by DONALD KALISH. Discussion at this meeting concerned plans for future anti-Vietnam war demonstrations.

LA T-6 (12/6/67)

KALISH attended a PAC meeting on November 8, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. There was an election of new officers of the PAC at this meeting. KALISH was not among those chosen.

DEMONSTRATIONS

LA T-10 (7/10/67)

A mass demonstration to protest the Vietnam war sponsored by the PAC was held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles. KALISH participated in this demonstration and was one of the speakers. His remarks appeared to be an attempt to stimulate the crowd to take action against the policy of the JOHNSON administration regarding the handling of the Vietnam war. Approximately eight thousand persons were present.

LA T-11 (7/16/67)

A mass rally was held on June 29, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, to protest alleged police brutality during the June 23, 1967, Century Plaza Hotel demonstration. KALISH was present at this mass rally.

LA T-12 (7/21/67)

A meeting of the Trade Union Club, Progressive Labor Party (PLP)(See Appendix), was held on June 26, 1967, at 2117 237th Street, Los Angeles. One of the speakers at this meeting commented on the June 23, 1967, demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel and stated it was quite successful for the PLP since it had enabled them to make friends with a large number of radical people. The speaker said one of these persons was Professor DONALD KALISH.

LA T-13 (7/21/67)

KALISH participated in a demonstration held on July 8, 1967, at the Los Angeles Police Headquarters protesting alleged police brutality at the June 23, 1967, Century Plaza Hotel demonstration.

LA T-8 (8/10/67)

DONALD KALISH took part in a demonstration sponsored by the PAC which was held on August 6, 1967, on Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles. The purpose of this demonstration was to commemorate the anniversary of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima.

LA T-14 (10/23/67)

KALISH participated in a PAC sponsored peace rally held on October 15, 1967, at the East Los Angeles College Stadium, 5357 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles.

MISCELLANEOUS

LA T-13 (10/4/67)

KALISH purchased a cashiers check in the amount of $1265.00 at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Branch, Los Angeles, with his personal funds. This check was paid to the Los Angeles Board of Education for damage deposit and rental of classrooms at the East Los Angeles College for October 7-8, 1967, and for the East Los Angeles College Stadium on October 15, 1967, all for anti-Vietnam activities to be held under the sponsorship of the PAC.

SPRING MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
(SMCEWV)

This organization was founded as an outgrowth of the November 8, 1966, Mobilization Committee at a conference at Cleveland, Ohio, on November 26, 1966, for the purpose of initiating national and international action on April 15, 1967, centering around national demonstrations in San Francisco, California, and New York, New York, in protest of the war in Vietnam.

The United States House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities in a report dated March 31, 1967, stated that the SMCEWV and the planned April 15, 1967, anti-war demonstrations were communist inspired and dominated.

LA T-15 (2/15/67)

Professor DONALD KALISH, Los Angeles, was included on a SMCEWV West Coast Steering Committee list as of February 7, 1967.

LA T-8 (5/9/67)

KALISH chaired a meeting of the SMCEWV on May 6, 1967, which was held in the music building on the UCLA campus. He stated that the SMCEWV demonstration of April 15, 1967, raised the level of the student peace movement to the point where there is a pressing necessity for the organization of a combined committee of high school and college students organization in Southern California.

LA T-6 (4/18/67)

DONALD KALISH was among those who participated in the SMCEWV demonstration on April 15, 1967, at San Francisco, California.

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC)

LA T-6 (8/9/67)

The SMC in Los Angeles is composed of young people, primarily of school age, who are interested in protesting U.S. policy in Vietnam. The committee is an outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which sponsored large demonstrations protesting U.S. policy in Vietnam, in San Francisco, California and New York City on April 15, 1967.

LA T-2 (6/21/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the SMC held on June 19, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. The purpose of the meeting was to make plans for participation in the June 23, 1967, demonstration to be held at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles.

LA T-2 (8/29/67)

At a meeting of monitors with SMC held on August 23, 1967, at 4356 Melrose, Los Angeles, it was announced that DONALD KALISH, not present at this meeting, had made a domation of $500 to the SMC.

NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMCEWV)

LA T-16 (6/19/67)

The SMCEWV changed its name in June 1967 to the NMCEWV.

LA T-8 (10/30/67)

On October 20, 1967, the NMCEWV staged a demonstration in downtown Washington, D. C. During this demonstration KALISH gave a summary account of the demonstration protesting the war in Vietnam, which had been held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles.

JUNE 23RD MOVEMENT

LA T-12 (7/28/67)

The June 23rd Movement is an ad hoc committee to support and defend those persons who were arrested at a anti-Vietnam demonstration held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles. This organization, as set out in its literature, also is opposed to the U.S. Government's brutal war in Vietnam and the policy of brutality being exercised throughout the United States of America.

LA T-2 (8/4/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the June 23rd Movement on July 31, 1967, at 36 Sunset, Venice, California. Plans for a coming anti-Vietnam demonstration were discussed.

LA T-8 (8/21/67)

KALISH was present at a meeting of the June 23rd Movement on August 16, 1967, at 36 Sunset, Venice, California. The discussion mainly concerned ways to protest the Vietnam conflict.

LA T-7 (10/1/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the June 23rd Movement on September 18, 1967, at the Social Science Building, room 121, on the UCLA campus. Discussion concerned future anti-Vietnam war demonstrations.

LA T-2 (10/4/67)

KALISH's name appears on a current membership list of the June 23rd Movement.

THE RESISTANCE

The Resistance is self described in its literature as "---a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. ---Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma. They can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

On January 3, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI observed a demonstration being held on the steps of the U.S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. The demonstration was participated in by KALISH and was sponsored by the Resistance. [redacted] b6 b7C which was announced as commencing at Denver, Colorado on January 3, 1968. This demonstration commenced at 11:30 a.m.

A banner bearing the following slogan was held by two individuals and formed the backdrop for this demonstration:

"Hell No, We Won't Go"

"The Resistance"

Approximately sixty persons participated in this demonstration. Several persons circulated among those assembled and passed out leaflets setting forth the purpose of the demonstration, the chant to be used and instructions to the demonstrators and sympathizers. [redacted] b6 b7C

Cal. 7

Chanting started at 11:52 a.m. and while demonstrators chanted, some came forward and signed the reverse side of the draft card replica. At 12:00 noon, when the signing of the replica was completed, an unsuccessful attempt was made to burn it. Immediately following this, approximately 25 demonstrators proceeded to the United States Attorney's Office, which is located in the U.S. Court House Building, and personally presented the draft card replica to him.

LA T-2 (1/17/68)

KALISH was among those who participated in a demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" which took place on January 17, 1968, on the sidewalk in front of the Armed Forces Induction Station, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, from approximately 6:30 a.m. to noon. A maximum of 100 individuals participated in this demonstration which was a protest in support of one [redacted] b6 b7C

MISCELLANEOUS

Calif.

LA T-17 (10/12/67)

On October 12, 1967, a "teach-in" sponsored by the University Committee on Vietnam, a recognized UCLA campus organization, was held and was attended by a maximum of approximately 300 persons. The concluding paragraph of an article which appeared on Page 1 of the October 13, 1967, edition of the "Daily Bruin", the daily campus newspaper published at UCLA, under the caption "Poor teach-in turn-out disheartens Kalish" reads as follows:

> "Kalish said that the majority of the American people are racists, although they are unaware of it. He added that if racism isn't eradicated, the black people will 'burn down' the existing structure in this country. And when and if they do, Kalish concluded, 'I'll probably be with them, helping them to burn it.'"

copy

On November 9, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed that KALISH participated in a demonstration during which approximately 35 persons appeared at the

office of United States Attorney WILLIAM MATTHEW BYRNE, JR. in the U.S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Many of these persons sought to leave with Mr. BYRNE what they called "Complicity Statements."

Mr. BYRNE refused to accept this material which the demonstrators then left in the reception room of the United States Attorney's Office. Mr. BYRNE warned the demonstrators that these statements could constitute a violation of the law and that they would be given to the FBI. Among the material left was a statement by DONALD KALISH which reads as follows:

"DECLARATION OF OATH

" DONALD KALISH declares, under penalty of purjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abbetted the refusal of [redacted] to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

b6
b7C

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and to the best of my knowledge.

DONALD KALISH
Signature

Nov. 9, 1967
Date

15142 Mulholland Dr.
Address Los Angeles, California
90024"

Demonstrators denied sponsorship by any organization and claimed that they had no spokesman.

1

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE, Also Known As Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 14, 1967, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed in Washington, D.C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). In recent months the organization has sponsored demonstrations protesting the United States involvement in Vietnam and calling for the complete withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. In the spring of 1966, it was instrumental in originating and putting into effect a campaign advocating support for "peace candidates" in the upcoming 1966 Congressional elections.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is [redacted] A second source advised in July, 1955, that [redacted] was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP. b6 b7C

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. It receives mail through Post Office Box 19737, Los Angeles 19, California.

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4, to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 10, 1967, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

1

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York City, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP would have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

"The New York Times," City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary Socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as Milton Rose, New York, President, and William Epton of New York and Mort Scheer of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the Party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. Rosen and Mr. Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine; "Challenge," a monthly New York City newspaper; and "Spark," a west coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge," page 14, states that "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working man and men own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government of every level."

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

1

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles, and that the supporters of the YSA have come into basic political solidarity with the SWP on the principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
February 20, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-64359

Title DONALD KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FD-122 (Rev. 1-20-67)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-131265) DATE: 2/20/68

FROM : SAC. LOS ANGELES (100-64359)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - C

Card filed
Cards sent OO
3/7/68

OK FOR SI

Re: Los Angeles report of SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN dated 2/20/68

[X] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[ ] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name
DONALD KALISH

Aliases

[X] Native Born [ ] Naturalized [ ] Alien

[X] Communist [ ] Socialist Workers Party [ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*

[ ] Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex
	12/4/19	Chicago, Illinois	White	[X] Male [ ] Female

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.

Professor and Chairman of Department of Philosophy,
University of California at Los Angeles,
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, California

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

Interested Agencies _____

Residence Address

15142 Mulholland Drive,
Los Angeles, California 105-131265-9

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - BUREAU
1 - LOS ANGELES

FJP/emv
(3)

EX 109

REC-30

15 FEB 26 1968

SEC.

59 MAR 11 1968

450710

DONALD KALISH is a professor and chairman of the Philosophy Department of the University of California at Los Angeles, California (UCLA) where he has been employed since 1949. He was present at a speech of BETTINA APTHEKER, self-admitted Communist Party (CP) member, on 2/25/66, at UCLA. In early 1966, he was in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER, Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies, New York, New York.

KALISH signed a letter to the Attorney General of the United States protesting the requirement that the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) register as a communist front organization.

In 1967, KALISH was Co-Vice Chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and was included on a Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, West Coast Steering Committee list. During 1966-67, he participated in numerous anti-Vietnam war demonstrations sponsored by the DCA, PAC, Students for a Democratic Society, and other groups.

KALISH has publicly spoken against U.S. participation in the Vietnam conflict and he submitted a "complicity statement" claiming he is "equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws".

This subject, although not a CP member, has by his words and actions been supporting the communist cause and, as such, has indicated he supports the tenets and principles of the CP. He has openly supported the DCA and the PAC and has been active in demonstrations of these and other anti-United States and/or anti-Vietnam organizations, all indicating that he could in the event of an emergency constitute a threat to the national security.

Subject's activities do not warrant tabbing for Detcom.

The above information has been furnished by informants and sources all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past.

A report is being submitted herewith.

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

NOT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 7/18/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (C)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - C
OO: Los Angeles

Re Bureau airtel dated 2/8/68, and captioned "SECURITY INVESTIGATION OF INDIVIDUALS".

On 7/12/68, it was verified that KALISH continues to reside at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and to be employed as a professor and the Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles.

KALISH is age 48 and is indicated to be in good health. In view of his continued front group activity, this subject is being retained on the Security Index.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

FJP/les
(3)

EX-104

REC- 58 105-131265-10

4 JUL 22 1968

INT. SEC.

F-15

61 JUL 29 1968

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

FBI

Best copy available

Date: 8/10/68

Transmit the following in _____ type in plaintext or code

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-new)

RE: UNSUB
DONALD KALISH -
VICTIM
EXTORTION
OO: Los Angeles

KALISH telephonically advised the Los Angeles Office this date, that he received a letter through the mail which threatened his life. Also, that enclosed in the letter was a bullet. He reported the matter to local authorities, who advised him to call the FBI. The articles were then obtained from KALISH by SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

The envelope was postmarked Los Angeles, dated August [illegible], 1968, and is addressed to "Mr. Donald Kalish 5142 [illegible] Dr. B.A. Los Angeles, Cal." Return address "AD[illegible] Box 1[illegible] L.A. & Chicago. The letter is a carbon copy of a typewritten double spaced letter on unlined white paper, reading as follows:

"To
Donald Kalish_, traitor.

"This is your last warning:

"Stop spreading your filthy communist poison at UCLA immediately. And do not dare to show your repulsive face at any public meetings."

105-131265

NOT RECORDED
140 AUG 15 1968

3 - Bureau (AM)
2 - Los Angeles

JKC/cld
(5)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

53AUG221968

ORIGINAL FILED IN 9-48436

"or some id[illegible] demonstrat[illegible]

"Y[illegible] is [illegible] be killed [illegible] we will do our best [illegible] kill you [illegible] and [illegible] painful way than just [illegible] this Magnum.

"We made an solem[illegible] promise and we are [illegible] determined to fulfill it.

"For the sake of our country we hope you will take this second choice."

Enclosed in the letter was a seven MM live magnum rifle bullet.

RAISH advised he became active politically [illegible] approximately 1965, and in June 1967, was the Master [illegible] Ceremonies at the demonstration against President JOHNSON, Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, where he introduced [redacted] He received much publicity and since then, has received at least 30 scurrilous anonymous letters, which he stated were in his desk at CLA, which he will produce if necessary. He advised that [illegible] letter was the only one he considered serious, however. He further advised that he has just returned from Chicago where in his capacity as a West Coast Co-Chairman of [illegible] National Mobilization Committee To End The War In Vietnam, he assisted in making plans for the demonstration to be held in Chicago during the Democratic Convention. He was [illegible] able to furnish any specific suspects.

b6
b7C

AUSA [redacted] Los Angeles, advised [illegible] letter was a violation of the Federal Extortion Statute.

b6
b7C

RAISH understands that he must look to local authorities for protection. The letter, with copy and other articles, being submitted to FBI Laboratory.

LA 9-new

KALISH [illegible] ALD KALISH SM-C, Bureau file 105-13[illegible], Los Angeles file 100-64359, as well as the subject of an investigation in an SSA, 1948 Sedition Case, Bureau file 14-2976, Los Angeles file 25-79064.

KALISH is a security index subject of the Los Angeles Division and is employed as a professor and is chairman of the philosophy department at UCLA. He signed a letter to the U. S. Attorney General protesting the requirement that the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) register as a communist front group. In 1967, he was co-vice chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and was included on a Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, West Coast Steering Committee list. During 1966, 1967, and 1968, KALISH has participated in numerous anti-Vietnam war and anti-draft demonstrations sponsored by the DCA, PAC, Students against U. S. participation in the Vietnam war and submitted a "complicity statement" claiming he is "equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws".

An attempt was made to interview KALISH on 12/26/67, concerning his submission of the complicity statement, but after reading the warning and waiver form, he refused to be interviewed without the presence of an attorney.

KALISH, a male Caucasian, who was born 12/4/19, Chicago, Illinois, resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, [redacted] Los Angeles. b6 b7C

If necessary, elimination prints will be obtained from KALISH [redacted] Investigation continuing. b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265) DATE: 11/29/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - C
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Re Bureau airtel dated 10/24/68, captioned, "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT (KEY ACTIVISTS)."

DONALD KALISH has been selected by the Los Angeles Office for inclusion under the Key Activists Program.

KALISH is the Chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) and is prominently known among peace organizations in this area.

Presently, KALISH's activities are covered by a number of security informants of the Los Angeles Office, who report his presence and activities at meetings of peace organizations in Los Angeles. Attempts are being made to have these informants who are personally acquainted with KALISH to begin drawing closer to him in order to become aware of any and all activities in which he might participate.

KALISH may be described as a rather wealthy individual, having received considerable stocks by terms of the will of his father who died in the recent past. He has been known to be a fairly heavy contributor to anti-war, peace orgaizations and has furnished bail bond monies on a number of occasions.

Through a cooperative source at KALISH's bank, arrangements have been made to monitor his checking account on a regular monthly basis to determine his sources of revenue, as well as the extent he financially supports the New Left Movement.

EX-100

REC-7 105-131265-11

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70289) (New Left Movement, Key Activists)

RER/lav
(4)

10 DEC 5 1968

INT. SEC.

54 DEC 12 1968

ICC 924D
RJS/gdw

Consideration is being given to other investigative techniques regarding coverage of KALISH's activities and a recommendation will be forwarded the Bureau in a separate communication.

By virture of his prominence as Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA and his apparrent continuing financial assistance to New Left groups, there is little question, but that KALISH's sphere of influence would be greatly curtailed should he be rendered ineffective. It should be noted, however, that even with KALISH"s activities which are well known to UCLA, [redacted] the collegiate officials have chosen to turn their heads and take no positive action toward his dismissal.

b6
b7C

Presently, the Los Angeles Office is pursuing the financial aspect of KALISH's life, with the hope information can be developed which would lead to a prosecution under income tax laws. At the same time, the Los Angeles Office is remaining alert for any statements thereby removing him as an effective spokesman for the New Left Movement.

Intensified coverage will be maintained on KALISH's activities commensurate with discretion in view of his highly placed position on the UCLA campus.

Pursuant to Bureau instruction, KALISH is being placed in the Priority I section of the Security Index.

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	BUREAU	10/18/68	10/14 - 10/18/68

TITLE OF CASE

REPORT MADE BY: DONALD L. ALLEN

TYPED BY: grj

b6 b7C

CHARACTER OF CASE: SGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

REFERENCE: Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, 10/10/68.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because the information from LA T-2, LA T-6, and LA T-7 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness.

Attempts to interview DONALD KALISH were made by SA [redacted]

b6 b7C

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (140-36573)
(AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL)

1 - Los Angeles (140-6851)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

140-36573-

[redacted]

2 OCT 21 1968

105-131265-

ORIGINAL FILED IN 140-36573-11

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency	Secret			
Request Recd.	10/22/68			
Date Fwd.	11-1-68			
How Fwd.	LT			
By	[illegible]			

Notations: NOT RECORded 162 NOV 22 1968

EMPTY SEC.

56 NOV 26 1968

The demonstration on November 9, 1967 in which DONALD KALISH participated was observed by SA's GILBERT G. BENJAMIN [redacted] b6 b7C

On October 16, 1968, LA T-2 advised that he has not received any information to the effect that [redacted] attended a Communist Party class and meeting held on January 2, 1968 at 3445 South 10th Avenue, Los Angeles, California. LA T-2 added that information regarding the above mentioned Communist Party meeting, and information regarding [redacted] are kept stored together for security reasons. b6 b7C

INFORMANTS:

Source	Location
LA T-2 - [redacted]	[redacted] b7D Orally to SA DONALD L. ALLEN on 10/16/68, 140-6851 Orally to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSON on 10/25/68 100-64359-254
LA T-6 - [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-7 - [redacted]	

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to:

Report of: DONALD L. ALLEN
Date: October 18, 1968

Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 140-6851

Bureau File #: 140-36573

Title: [redacted] b6 b7C

Character:

Synopsis:

Reference, DONALD KALISH, reported in 1967 to have been Co-Vice Chairman of Peace Action Council, and to have participated in anti-Vietnam war and anti-draft mass demonstrations. [redacted] also reported to have participated in similar demonstrations. b6 b7C

- RUC -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-O-273-878

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Title: [redacted] b6 b7C

Report of: SA Donald L. Allen

Date and Place: October 18, 1968
Los Angeles, California

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This is amended copy of Security of Government Employees report and should not be removed from file for dissemination purposes. If dissemination necessary, copies should be made of this copy.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

Reference

[redacted] on his Standard Form 57 "Application For Federal Employment" furnished as a reference the name of Dr. DONALD KALISH, Professor, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), Philosophy Department, Los Angeles, California. b6 b7C

The August 10, 1966, edition of "Toscin" a bi-weekly periodical published in Davis, California, and describing itself as an "anti-communist intelligence report" on page two stated that DONALD KALISH is one of the UCLA faculty members who signed a letter directed to the Attorney General of the United States protesting his action requiring the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) (see appendix) to register as a communist front organization.

On March 20, 1967, LA T-6 advised that DONALD KALISH was Co-Vice Chairman of the Peace Action Council (PAC) (see appendix).

On July 10, 1967, LA T-7 advised that DONALD KALISH participated in a mass demonstration sponsored by the (PAC) to protest the Vietnam war held on June 23, 1967 at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

On November 9, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed that KALISH participated in a demonstration during which approximately 35 persons appeared at the Office of United States Attorney WILLIAM MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., in the United States Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Many of these persons sought to leave with Mr. BYRNE what they called "Complicity Statements."

Mr. BYRNE refused to accept this material which the demonstrators then left in the reception room of the United States Attorney's Office. Mr. BYRNE warned the demonstrators that these statements could constitute a violation of the law and that they would be given to the FBI. Among the material left was a statement by DONALD KALISH which reads as follows:

"DECLARATION OF OATH

" DONALD KALISH declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

"That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abbetted the refusal of [redacted] to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

b6
b7C

"I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and to the best of my knowledge.

"DONALD KALISH — Nov. 9, 1967
Signature — Date

"15142 Mulholland Dr.
Address — Los Angeles, California 90024"

Demonstrators denied sponsorship by any organization and claimed that they had no spokesman.

On January 25, 1968, LA T-2 advised that DONALD KALISH participated in many demonstrations in the Los Angeles area protesting the Vietnam war sponsored by such organizations as Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (see appendix) and PAC.

On August 10, 1968, DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, advised the office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in Los Angeles that he had received a threatening note. KALISH was subsequently interviewed by Special Agents [redacted] of the FBI and advised that the note threatened his life if he did not cease his activities in the area of opposition to the United States involvement in Vietnam. b6 b7C

During the interview, KALISH volunteered that he had been in Chicago in early August, 1968, attending a conference held to plan demonstrations to be staged during the Democratic National Convention.

KALISH added that he became active politically in approximately 1965. He said in June, 1967, he was the Master of Ceremonies at the demonstration against President LYNDON B. JOHNSON at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

On December 26, 1967, and September 23, 1968, KALISH refused to be interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI.

Miscellaneous

On May 1, 1968, LA T-2 advised that on April 24, 1968, [redacted] participated in an anti-draft demonstration at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, sponsored by the Resistance. b6 b7C

The Resistance is self-described in its literature as "A group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontation with the war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma: They can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way we will gain ground and support, and new members."

On March 13, 1968, LA T-2 advised that on March 12, 1968, [redacted] participated in an anti-draft demonstration, sponsored by the Resistance, at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, b6 b7C

On January 25, 1968, LA T-2 advised that on January 17, 1968 [redacted] participated in an anti-draft demonstration, also sponsored by the Resistance, at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California. b6 b7C

On January 3, 1968, LA T-2 advised that on December 4, 1967 [redacted] participated in an anti-draft, anti-Vietnam march and demonstration at the Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. LA T-2 advised the activity was sponsored by the Resistance. b6 b7C

On October 16, 1968, LA T-2 advised that on February 2, 1968, [redacted] attended a mass rally held at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles, California, and sponsored by the National Conference for New Politics (NCNP). b6 b7C

LA T-2 said the NCNP was a loosely knit organization composed of persons dissatisfied with both major political parties. It was an open organization in that

neither membership nor registration was required. LA T-2 added that the NCNP was supported by members of other organizations such as the Communist Party and SDS.

On October 16, 1968, LA T-2 advised that on June 26, 1967, [redacted] demonstration protesting the war in Vietnam and police brutality, sponsored by Angry Artists. b6 b7C

LA T-2 said Angry Artists was a loosely knit organized group of artists from the Hollywood, California, area who were anti-war, anti-draft, and anti-police.

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
October 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 140-6851

Title [redacted] b6 b7C

Character

Reference Report of SA DONALD L. ALLEN dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles, California

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

1 - Mr. [redacted] b6 b7C

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) 12/12/68

Director, FBI (105-131265)

DONALD KALISH
SM - C
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Reurlet dated 11/29/68.

Kalish is being designated a Key Activist in view of his activities in the Peace Action Council and of his importance to the New Left in the Los Angeles area. A review of his activities indicates he has played a leading role in numerous New Left activities such as demonstrations and teach-ins. His Security Index Card has been changed to Category I.

The extent of Kalish's activities warrant intensive investigation. In conducting intensive investigation, you should follow instructions set forth in Bureau airtel dated 1/30/68 captioned "Investigation of the New Left (Key Activists)." You should insure that every effort is being made to develop high level informant coverage in order that you may be made aware of his day-to-day activities. Arrange to monitor his financial activities through available sources on a regular basis.

MAILED 7
DEC 12 1968
COMM-FBI

You should determine if Kalish has a current U. S. passport and remain alert for any indication of travel on his part from your division. You should promptly advise in advance of such travel and instruct other offices to provide necessary coverage of Kalish while in travel status.

REC-64 105-131265-12

Promptly submit a current report concerning Kalish and within 30 days of receipt of this letter submit a communication to the Bureau outlining what steps have been taken to insure adequate coverage of the subject. You should include those sources you have furnishing information concerning subject's day-to-day activities of the organizations with which he is affiliated, sources of funds and future plans. List informants and sources under development and your plans

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

RJS:lvh
(4)

19 DEC 12 1968

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

54 DEC 18 1968

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

to develop additional coverage. You are requested to send five good photographs of Kalish to the Bureau promptly. It is imperative that this case be afforded thorough and aggressive attention from both an investigative and supervisory standpoint. This matter will be closely followed.

NOTE:

Subject's name is maintained on the Security Index, Priority I. In view of his activities as a leading figure in the Los Angeles area in the New Left, he is being designated a Key Activist.

FD-122 (Rev. 2-21-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

8/12/9

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-131265) DATE: 11/22/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
12/4/68

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - C
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Stat Tab "ANA"

Re: FD 122 dated 2/20/68

O/C for ANA

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases	☐ Native Born ☐ Naturalized ☐ Alien	☐ Tab Detcom ☐ Delete Detcom

☐ Communist ☐ SWP ☐ JFG ☐ SPL ☐ POC ☐ PPA
☐ WWP ☐ SDS ☐ PLP ☐ ANA ☐ PRN ☐ BNT
☐ NOI ☐ RAM ☐ SNC ☒ Miscellaneous *(specify)* CHANGE TO PRIORITY I

Stat change to Priority I OK

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.	Residence Address
	105-131265 NOT RECORDED 22 NOV 25 1968

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

REGISTERED MAIL
(2) - BUREAU
1 - LOS ANGELES

REC/mde
(3) 31 DEC 13 1968

1 xerox cc 924D
RJS/gdw

INT. SEC.

[illegible] ROW

DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), has been designated a Key Activist by the Los Angeles Division. KALISH has long been active in the peace movement in the Los Angeles area, both as an active participant and as a financial backer for many of the dissident groups involved in peace and anti-war activities. By virtue of his position at UCLA, KALISH can be regarded as a prominent individual in the Los Angeles area and as an individual who is a position to wield influence over a large number of youth involved in anti-war activities. His principal vehicle for expression is the Peace Action Council.

Pursuant to Bureau instructions, those individuals designated as Key Activists by the Los Angeles Division should be placed in the Priority I section of the Security Index.

FD-366 (5-6-64)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
December 4, 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 105-131265
LA 100-64359

6

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - C

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report of SA Frederick J. Petersen dated February 20, 1968

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment:

Miscellaneous

Donald Kalish will now be known as DONALD W. KALISH

105-131265

NOT RECORDED
10 DEC 6 1968

FD-122 DETACHED

INT. SEC.

54 DEC 1 1968

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 1/8/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359) (P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANARCHIST
(KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: Los Angeles

Rebulet 12/12/68, wherein the Bureau instructed a letter be submitted setting forth the steps taken to insure adequate coverage of KALISH's activities.

KALISH continues to be employed as the chairman of the Philosophy Department at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), thereby spending the great portion of his time on the college campus.

At UCLA arrangements have been made with the UCLA Campus Police to remain alert for any unusual activity on the part of KALISH at the college. Additionally, [redacted] CP Youth Club at UCLA [redacted] KALISH [redacted] KALISH's plans. b7D

KALISH's principal vehicle of expression in peace activities off campus has been with the Peace Action Council. Accordingly, [redacted] Peace Action Council. [redacted] KALISH [redacted] b7D

Arrangements have been made to monitor KALISH's checking account at the Security First National Bank in Westwood, California, on a continuing basis.

The Washington Field Office has been requested to determine if KALISH presently holds a valid United States passport. The Los Angeles Office will remain alert for any information reflecting possible travel on the part of KALISH and the Bureau and interested offices promptly advised.

ICC 924 9th FD

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

105-131265

REC 101

JAN 13 1969

rer/vaa
(3)

61 FEB 10 1969

In addition to the coverage provided by [redacted] of KALISH's activities in the Peace Action Council, various phases of his activities in the Los Angeles area are covered by the following sources and informants: b7D

[redacted]

The above sources are expected to continue coverage of KALISH's attendance at meetings of various New Left organizations and his participation in demonstrations. The Los Angeles Office, however, will remain alert to the possibility of developing additional sources who can furnish information regarding various phases of KALISH's activities.

Five photographs of KALISH have been furnished to the Bureau and a current report is being prepared which will reach the Bureau at the earliest possible date.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

not

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 12/26/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Re Bureau letter dated 12/12/68.

Enclosed herewith are five photographs of DONALD W. KALISH as requested by the Bureau.

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles

rer/pih
(3)

1cc Sickler 922D
+2cc of photos for folder
1/2/69

105-131265

NOT RECORDED
DEC 30 1968

DEC 30

INT. SEC.

JAN 13 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

5 Bureau

12/26/68 ////

5 photos of subject.

DONALD W. KALISH

Bufile 100-64359
105-131265

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

100-64359-142

DONALD W. KALISH

Photo taken 1967

Birth - 12/4/19, Chicago
Height - 5'11"
Weight - 160 lbs.
Hair - Brown
Eyes - Blue
SS# 491-14-8069
Residence - 15142 Mulholland
Drive, Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

100-64359-1a2

DONALD W. KALISH

Photo taken 1967

Male
White
Birth - 12/4/19, Chicago
Height - 5'11"
Weight - 160 lbs.
Hair - Brown
Eyes - Blue
SS# 491-14-8069
Residence - 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

100-64359-102

DONALD W. KALISH

Photo taken 1967

Male
White
Birth - 12/4/19, Chicago
Height - 5'11"
Weight - 160 lbs.
Hair - Brown
Eyes - Blue
SS# 491-14-8069
Residence - 15142 Mulholland
Drive, Los Angeles

105-131265

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

DEC 9 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

DONALD KALISH

Donald Kalish was born December 4, 1919, at Chicago, Illinois.

Since January, 1966, he has resided at the following address:

15142 Mulholland Drive
Los Angeles, California.

Since January, 1966, he has had the following employment:

Professor and Chairman of Department of Philosophy,
University of California at Los Angeles,
405 Hilgard Avenue
Los Angeles, California.

Kalish has Social Security Number 491-14-8069.

It is requested that uncertified copies of Federal Income Tax Returns filed by Kalish for 1966 and 1967 be furnished.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

105 [illegible]

NOT RECORDED

46 DEC 20 1968

61 DEC 23 1968

FD-122 (Rev. 2-21-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-131265) DATE: 12/4/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)

Card UTD
Cards sent OO
12/13/68

EW 6

SUBJECT: DONALD KALISH
SM - C ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Re: FD 122 dated 11/22/68

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name: MAKE TITLE READ: DONALD W. KALISH		
Aliases	☐ Native Born ☐ Naturalized ☐ Alien	☐ Tab Detcom ☐ Delete Detcom

☐ Communist ☐ SWP ☐ JFG ☐ SPL ☐ POC ☐ PPA
☐ WWP ☐ SDS ☐ PLP ☐ ANA ☐ PRN ☐ BNT
☐ NOI ☐ RAM ☐ SNC ☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)* _____

See index

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.	Residence Address

2.7 sent LA re character

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

MCT 41 105-131265-

REGISTERED MAIL
2 - BUREAU
1 - LOS ANGELES

NOT RECORDED
10 DEC 6 1968

RER/mde
(3)

ENCLOSURE DETACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

54 DEC 18 1968

INT. SEC.

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	1/10/69	2/16/68 - 1/6/69

TITLE OF CASE
DONALD W. KALISH

REPORT MADE BY [redacted]

TYPED BY gk

CHARACTER OF CASE
SM - ANARCHIST
(KEY ACTIVIST)

REFERENCES: Report of SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN, dated 2/20/68, at Los Angeles.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 3/27/68, at Los Angeles, captioned, "DONALD KALISH; SSA, 1948; SEDITION."
Report of SA [redacted] dated 5/31/68, at Los Angeles, captioned, "DONALD KALISH; SSA, 1948; SEDITION."
Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/23/68, at Los Angeles, captioned, "DONALD W. KALISH; ARL."
Bureau letter to Los Angeles, dated 12/12/68.

- P -

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU

Two copies of an FD 376.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUITTALS
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
4 - Bureau (105-131265)(RM)
1 - Secret Service, LA (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-64359)

105-131265-14

3 JAN 15 1969

REC-25 EX-101

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency			
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By			

Notations

INTERFILED

FD-302 (Rev. 3-8-67)

63FEB 18 1969

LA 100-64359

ADMINISTRATIVE

Special Agents who observed activities mentioned herein reflecting various anti-Vietnam demonstrations are as follows:

Demonstration at San Fernando Valley State College, 4/3/68	SA [redacted]	b6 b7C
Demonstration at UCLA, 4/3/68	SA [redacted]	
Demonstration at Mac Arthur, 4/3/68 Park	SA [redacted]	
Demonstration of Professions for the Resistance, 1/29/68	SA [redacted] SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. SA [redacted] SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN	

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION	
LA T-1 [redacted] (by request)	Orally on 1/2/69, to SA [redacted]	b6 b7C b7D
LA T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]	

LA 100-64359

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-3 [redacted]	[redacted] b7D
	100-64359-314, 315
	[redacted]

Characterization of Draft Resistance Union

LA T-4 [redacted]	[redacted]
	100-64359-281
	100-64359-314, 315

LA 100-64359

SOURCE	LOCATION
	[redacted] b7D
	100-64359-405
LA T-5 [redacted]	[redacted]
	100-71566-181
LA T-6 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-7 [redacted]	
LA T-8 [redacted]	
LA T-9 [redacted]	Characterization of Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam [redacted]
LA T-10 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-11 [redacted]	

LA 100-64359

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-12 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-13 [redacted]	
LA T-14 [redacted]	
LA T-15 [redacted]	
LA T-16 [redacted]	
LA T-17 [redacted]	100-64359-344
[redacted] (By request)	
LA T-18 [redacted]	Characterization of National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam
LA T-19 Confidential Mail Box, Los Angeles	100-64359-306
LA T-20 [redacted]	[redacted]
LA T-21 [redacted]	

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-22 [redacted]	Characterization of [redacted]
LA T-23 [redacted]	100-64359-349, 350 Characterization of Campus Draft Opposition Committee
LA T-24 [redacted]	100-64359-349, 350
LA T-25 [redacted]	[redacted]

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of DONALD W. KALISH.

FD-305 (Rev. 3-17-64)

LA 100-64359

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. [X] This report is classified Confidential because (state reason)
it contains information from informants, LA T-1 through LA T-25, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and compromise their effectiveness, thereby being injurious to the defense interests of the United States.

7. [ ] Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
[X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
of his position as Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA. It was felt any interview of KALISH could possibly result in embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
of his continued prominence in the activities of many peace organizations in the Los Angeles area, principally the Peace Action Council.

10. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
[ ] Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

KALISH is carried in the Priority I section of the Security Index of the Los Angeles Division.

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

LA 100-64359

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 105-131265

January 10, 1969

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report SA [redacted] b6 b7C
dated January 10, 1969
at Los Angeles

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2016 BY: C69W32B10

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles

Report of: [redacted]
Date: 1/10/69

Office: Los Angeles, California

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 100-64359

Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: DONALD W. KALISH resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California, and is employed as a professor and the chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). KALISH is a member of the Steering Committee, Peace Action Council (PAC). During period June, 1967 - November, 1968, KALISH attended numerous meetings and demonstrations sponsored by the PAC, "The Resistance", Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), Black Panther Party (BPP), and other groups. Participation set forth. National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam repaid $5,175 loan to KALISH. He participated in demonstration at Democratic Party National Convention, Chicago, Illinois. KALISH, in newspaper article, defended by Chancellor at UCLA for activities in peace movement. Spoke May, 1968, at University of Arizona. KALISH, in article in UCLA, "Daily Bruin", October, 1968, describes himself as "a conservative radical."

- P -

DETAILS:

All addresses noted in the details of this report are in Los Angeles, California, unless otherwise specified.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

I. BACKGROUND

A. RESIDENCE

LA T-1 (1/2/69)

DONALD W. KALISH currently resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

B. EMPLOYMENT

LA T-1 (1/2/69)

KALISH is a professor and is the chairman of the Philosophy Department at University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

II. ACTIVITIES

A. PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC) (See Appendix)

1. Position

LA T-2 (2/1/68)

DONALD KALISH, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, is a member of the Steering Committee of the PAC.

2. PAC Meetings

LA T-3 (1/16/68)

KALISH on June 15, 1967, attended a press conference at the Los Angeles Press Club, 600 North Vermont Avenue, sponsored by the PAC. This press conference was an apparent attempt by the PAC to disavow any knowledge or planning of any civil disobedience to take place at the Century Plaza Hotel on June 23, 1967.

As one of the speakers, KALISH stated in effect there were times and places where civil disobedience could possibly be the answer and civil disobedience should occasionally by used.

LA T-3 (1/12/68)

KALISH on January 10, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. During a discussion KALISH spoke with regard to "The Resistance".

> "The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as ".... a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join.... resistance is active and offensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in a insoluble dilemma: They can prosecute and imprison us, which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

LA T-4 (2/27/68)

KALISH on February 21, 1968, attended an executive board meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. During this meeting, KALISH made several proposals, such as the setting up of a committee whose sole purpose would be to provide bail for those who might require such if arrested during a demonstration. He also proposed that "The Resistance" be given financial support by the PAC.

LA T-5 (4/11/68)
LA T-6 (4/8/68)

On April 4, 1968, KALISH attended a special meeting of the PAC held at 555 North Vermont Avenue. This meeting was called to eulogize the Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING who had been assassinated.

LA T-3 (5/1/68)

KALISH on April 23, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. The principal item under consideration was a discussion on the April 27, 1968 peace march. KALISH indicated he had been in touch with the police department and had been told it would be alright for the demonstrators to walk down the sidewalk.

LA T-4 (5/10/68)
LA T-5 (5/20/68)

On May 8, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. The main item under consideration was a discussion of the financial status of the PAC and the possibility of the PAC taking part in the Poor People's March on Washington.

LA T-4 (6/19/68)
LA T-5 (5/29/68)
LA T-7 (5/28/68)

KALISH on May 22, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting was held to discuss whether the structure of the PAC should be changed and the executive board and the steering committee abolished.

LA T-3 (6/4/68)

KALISH on May 27, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed prior activities which the PAC had participated in as well as future activities.

LA T-8 (7/3/68)

On July 2, 1968, KALISH attended an emergency meeting of the executive board of the PAC held at 955 Western Avenue. This meeting discussed a planned demonstration against Vice President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY.

During a discussion, KALISH indicated he did not favor any civil disobedience. He felt the intelligent thing to do was to contact the police department and try to determine where the PAC stood with regard to the legality of the demonstration.

LA T-3 (7/19/68)

KALISH on July 17, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 555 Western Avenue. This meeting discussed the forth coming visit of Vice President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY at Los Angeles, as well as continuing a prior discussion relative to changing the structure of the PAC.

LA T-5 (8/20/68)

KALISH on August 14, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed the forth coming Democratic Party Convention to be held in Chicago. KALISH indicated he definitely was going to Chicago.

LA T-4 (9/30/68)

KALISH on September 18, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed the scheduled Hemispheric Conference to End the War in Vietnam to be held in Montreal, Canada, at the end of November, 1968.

KALISH presented a brief report of a meeting of the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) which had been held in Chicago during the Labor Day weekend.

LA T-9 (8/9/67)

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMCEWV) is composed of young people, primarily of college age, who are interested in protesting United States policy in Vietnam. The committee is an outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which sponsored large demonstrations protesting United States policy in Vietnam in San Francisco, California, and New York City on April 15, 1967.

The United States House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report dated March 31, 1967, stated that the Spring Mobilization Committee and the April 15, 1967 anti-war demonstrationswere Communist inspired and dominated.

LA T-4 (10/11/68)

On October 9, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held at 555 North Western Avenue. This meeting discussed the proposed Hemispheric Conference to End the War in Vietnam and a proposed peace demonstration scheduled to be held in Los Angeles on October 26, 1968.

LA T-3 (10/22/68)
LA T-4 (10/26/68)
LA T-5 (10/22/68)

KALISH on October 16, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed a planned demonstration to be held on October 26, 1968. KALISH commented he had been complimented several days prior by the Chancellor at UCLA because he had not been involved in anything for over a month and now he was going to "spoil it."

3. PAC Demonstrations

LA T-3 (12/11/67)
LA T-10 (3/28/68)

KALISH on October 15, 1967, was observed in attendance at the peace rally sponsored by the PAC and held at the East Los Angeles Junior College Stadium, Monterey Park, California.

LA T-3 (1/15/68)
LA T-11 (1/4/68)

KALISH on December 17, 1967, participated in a peace parade sponsored by the PAC and held in Torrance, California. The main theme of the rally was to protest the Dow Chemical Company and which is the main producer of Napalm, which is used in the Vietnam War.

The "Evening Outlook", daily Santa Monica newspaper issue of April 23, 1968, contained an article entitled, "War Protest Set For Saturday, PAC Plans To Walk - Not March In LA".

This article reflected the PAC of Southern California, announced that day it would conduct a walk rather than a march or parade in downtown Los Angeles, Saturday, April 27, 1968, to protest "the Vietnam War and racism in the United States".

The article reflected that in a press conference held that day, Professor DONALD KALISH, a member of the Executive Board of the PAC, stated the walk, despite the lack of a parade permit, would be completely orderly and legal. He stated he expected thousands of people to march in the demonstration.

The article reflected KALISH was asked by a newsman if he were ever a member of the Communist Party. KALISH was quoted as replying, "No, I am not a Communist ... but maybe I should have joined some of those groups in the '30s. I think I became politically aware too late."

LA T -3 (5/3/68)
LA T -5 (5/2/68)
LA T-11 (6/10/68)

KALISH on April 27, 1968, was observed participating in the aforementioned peace march in downtown Los Angeles.

LA T-3 (7/17/68)
LA T-4 (7/16/68)

KALISH participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration held on July 10, 1968 at the Palladium, 6215 Sunset Boulevard; the demonstration being held against Vice President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY.

LA T-3 (8/15/68)
LA T-5 (8/2/68)
LA T-8 (8/13/68)
LA T-12 (8/6/68)

KALISH on July 28, 1968, participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration against Vice President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY and the Vietnam War held at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles.

LA T-4 (10/29/68)
LA T-13 (10/30/68)
LA T-14 (10/28/68)

KALISH on October 26, 1968, participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration held at Mac Arthur Park; the demonstration being held to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

B. "THE RESISTANCE"

1. Meetings

LA T-4 (1/31/68)

KALISH on January 30, 1968 attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street. The purpose of this meeting was to review plans for the events to take place in Los Angeles during a visit of [redacted] KALISH indicated he would [redacted] "The Resistance." b6 b7C

LA T-4 (3/5/68)

On February 27, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed several individuals who were planning to refuse induction into the United States Armed Forces the following week.

LA T-7 (6/27/68)

KALISH on June 18, 1968, attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street. During this meeting, KALISH indicated he had attended the trial of [redacted] Massachusetts. He said in speaking to people in Boston, as well as New York, the people indicated they liked the idea of draft resistors walking into the churches during services and asking for sanctuary because this involves the middle age people.

b6
b7C

LA T-4 (8/16/68)
LA T-7 (8/21/68)

On August 13, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed future activities of "The Resistance" such as demonstrating at the old Federal building in Los Angeles to encourage a member of "The Resistance" who had been sentenced to prison for resisting the draft.

LA T-15 (9/23/68)
LA T-16 (9/23/68)

KALISH on September 14, 1968 attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed what could be done with regard to the draft.

2. Resistance Demonstrations

LA T-3 (1/3/68)
LA T-11 (1/4/68)

On December 4, 1967, KALISH participated in an anti-draft demonstration and march sponsored by "The Resistance" and held at the old Federal building, 312 North Spring Street.

LA T-7 (12/28/67)

On December 20, 1967, KALISH participated in a "Resistance" sponsored demonstration held at the draft board, 2091 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena.

LA T-3 (1/9/68)

KALISH on January 3, 1968, participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" in front of the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway. The demonstration was held to support [redacted] Armed Forces. b6 b7C

LA T-3 (3/15/68)

KALISH on March 5, 1968, participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" and held at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway.

LA T-3 (3/13/68)

KALISH on March 12, 1968, participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" and held at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway.

LA T-4 (4/3/68)

Source advised that advance advertising by a leaflet headed, "April 3, 1968" and "The Resistance" which was being distributed in the Los Angeles area announcing a "Service of Conscience" (turning in of draft cards)" to commence at noon at the San Fernando Valley State College (SFVSC) and University of Southern California (USC) and UCLA followed by a "Celebration of Life" to commence at 2:30 p.m., at Mac Arthur Park in downtown Los Angeles.

Special Agents of the FBI on April 3, 1968 observed KALISH participating in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" at the "Forum" on the campus of SFVSC.

Special Agents of the FBI on April 3, 1968, observed KALISH participating in an anti-draft demonstration at UCLA which was sponsored by "The Resistance". He was observed passing through the crowd taking up a collection to support the cause of "The Resistance".

Special Agents of the FBI on April 3, 1968, observed KALISH participating in the aforementioned demonstration held at Mac Arthur Park in Los Angeles.

LA T-3 (6/20/68)

KALISH on June 18, 1968, attended a trial of a member of "The Resistance" at the Federal Court Building, 312 North Spring Street. This Resistance member was on trial for refusal to be inducted into the United States Armed Forces.

LA T-4 (8/16/68)

KALISH on August 12, 1968, attended the sentencing of the aforementioned Resistance member at the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street.

LA T-4 (11/5/68)

On November 5, 1968, KALISH participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway.

3. Miscellaneous

LA T-9 (1/25/68)

Source furnished a leaflet being circulated in Southern, California, in January, 1968, which leaflet contained a National statement of "The Resistance" in support of [redacted] Federal Government [redacted] Professor DONALD KALISH was noted as one of the individuals who had signed this National statement. b6 b7C

LA T-17 (5/14/68)

Source furnished information that [redacted] b7D

The above information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed [redacted]

C. PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE

The "Evening Outlook", daily Santa Monica newspaper, issue of January 25, 1968, contained an article entitled, "LA Gesture Planned By Draft Foes: KALISH Discloses Monday Protest".

This article reflected UCLA Professor DONALD KALISH had disclosed he and other Vietnam protestors plan on January 29, 1968, to commit the same acts for which Dr. BENJAMN SPOCK and others were arrested.

The article indicated members of the professions would publicly declare themselves supporters of those who resist the draft at the above meeting scheduled to be held on the steps of the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles.

The article related this meeting, titled, "Meeting of Conscience," was scheduled to coincide with the arraignment of SPOCK and four other men in Boston, Massachusetts, on charges of conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act by counseling young men to resist the draft.

Continuing, this article noted that according to an announcement sent by KALISH to the newspaper, the Los Angeles group, called the "Professions for the Resistance", would include clergy, educators and physicians, whose members planned to set up a sound system and talk on the steps of the old Federal Building.

Further, they also will give money on behalf of the draft resistance and will aid in the delivery of draft cards to the local office of the United States District Attorney.

According to KALISH's announcement, each participant will be asked to sign his name and indicate his profession under a statement indicating participation in the "Meeting of Conscience." The disposition of this statement with the signatures attached will be determined at an assembly in a nearby park before the group walks to the Federal Building.

The article reflected KALISH as saying he is a member of the steering committee of the Professions for the Resistance.

LA T-3 (1/29/68)
LA T-4 (2/1/68)
Special Agents of the FBI

KALISH on January 29, 1968, was observed participating in the aforementioned anti-draft demonstration held at the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street.

D. STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) (See Appendix)

LA T-3 (12/20/67)
LA T-11 (1/4/68)

KALISH on October 16, 1967, was observed as a participant in a "stop the draft demonstration" sponsored by the Draft Resistance Union (DRU) and held at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street.

LA T-3 (10/16/67)

The DRU is a local program of the SDS.

LA T-7 (2/21/68)

KALISH on February 17, 1968 attended a meeting of the SDS held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting was held to plan ten days of protest in April, 1968, which would culminate in a massive street march on April 27, 1968.

LA T-11 (2/29/68)

KALISH on February 27, 1968 attended a meeting of SDS held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting continued to discussed plans for a ten-day nationwide protest in April, 1968.

E. STUDENTS MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC)

LA T-3 (1/15/68)

KALISH on December 16, 1967, attended a monitors meeting of the SMC held at 555 North Western Avenue. This meeting was held to discuss plans for an anti-war demonstration

to be held in Torrance, California, on December 17, 1967.

F. NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMCEWV)

LA T-18 (6/19/67)

The SMC changed its name in June, 1967, to the NMCEWV.

LA T-19 (February, 1968)

Source furnished a letter from the NMCEWV announcing "April Days of Protest and Resistance." The name of Professor DONALD KALISH was noted in the letterhead as co-chairman.

LA T-20 (10/3/68)

Source furnished information reflecting [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. [redacted]

G. DOW ACTION COMMITTEE (DAC)

The DAC is self-described in its literature as an organization opposed to the war in Vietnam with the specific aim of educating the public to the horrors of Napalm, herbicides, etc., and to promote a widespread boycott of all Dow Chemical Company products.

LA T-4 (3/29/68)

Source furnished information which reflected Professor DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, was on the mailing list of the DAC.

LA T-3 (6/18/68)

KALISH on May 25, 1968, was observed participating in a DAC sponsored leafleting for friends of the Poor People's Campaign held at Exposition Park in Los Angeles.

H. LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS (LACDBR) (See Appendix)

LA T-7 (4/30/68)

KALISH on April 21, 1968, attended a reception sponsored by the LACDBR at 101 Ocean Avenue, Santa Monica, California, in honor of an attorney of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (See Appendix).

LA T-5 (6/14/68)

Source furnished information which reflects KALISH was on the mailing list of the LACDBR.

I. WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP) (See Appendix)

LA T-9 (9/12/68)

KALISH on August 13, 1968, attended a meeting of WSP held at 5899 West Pico.

KALISH addressed the assembled gathering and stated he was trying to organize people from the Los Angeles area to attend the demonstration being planned in Chicago, Illinois, at the time of the Democratic Party Convention. He said that although the groups planning these demonstrations are meeting with Chicago Police and Federal Officials to obtain permits and to try to insure peaceful demonstration there is no way to guarantee things will turn out that way.

J. BPP (See Appendix)

LA T-14 (10/15/68)

Source furnished a leaflet announcing a meeting to launch the political defense of BPP leader HUEY P. NEWTON and ELDRIDGE CLEAVER to be held on October 18, 1968 at 2936 West Eighth Street. DONALD KALISH was noted among the partical list of sponsors.

LA T-22 (12/4/68)

ELDRIDGE CLEAVER is Minister of Information, BPP and HUEY P. NEWTON is Minister of Defense, BPP.

LA T-21 (11/21/68)

KALISH on November 17, 1968, addressed a BPP rally held at the Los Angeles Trade Technical College, Washington Boulevard and Grand Street. He was introduced as a Professor at UCLA. In his remarks, KALISH stated that at one time he was an ignorant white man and was unconcerned. However, after reading and becoming familiar with the cases of HUEY NEWTON and ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, he realized that the system of justice in the United States is rotten to the core.

K. DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION

On October 8, 1968, [redacted] Illinois, advised with the assistance of his notes and memorandum that on August 25, 1968, he had met with Professor DONALD KALISH of UCLA among others concerning their demands for permits from the city for various facilities and activities they wished to have for their planned demonstration in Chicago during the week the Democratic Party's National Convention was being held.

b6
b7C

LA T-4 (9/4/68)

KALISH was observed participating in demonstrations held in Chicago, Illinois, during the period August 26-29, 1968, during the Democratic Party National Convention. Source indicated KALISH had offered the use of his gasoline credit cards for individuals who had planned to drive to Chicago to participate in these demonstrations.

Source added that on August 27, 1968, KALISH attended a function advertised as "LBJ's Birthday Party" at the Chicago Colliseum, 1513 South Wabash, Chicago. During this function KALISH was charged with circulating containers to collect money for those arrested in various demonstrations in Chicago.

L. MISCELLANEOUS

The "Evening Outlook", daily Santa Monica newspaper, issue of January 3, 1968, contained an article entitled, "MURPHY Defends KALISH, Agitation by UCLA Faculty Denied."

This article reflected UCLA Chancellor FRANKLIN D. MURPHY defended faculty members from charges they are fomenting campus unrest over Vietnam and civil rights by indoctrinating students in their classrooms.

Specifically referring to KALISH, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, MURPHY stated KALISH, in his classroom and on campus, "has done nothing to encourage civil disobedience and disorder whatever." He stated faculty members have constitutional rights the same as private citizens and as for KALISH, "he simply thinks this war is wrong."

The "Whittier Daily News", Whittier, California, issue of February 8, 1968, Page 2, contained an article entitled, "Attorney Speaks Tonight at Democratic Convention".

This article reflects that that evening the Nineteenth Congressional District, California Democratic Council Convention would be held. It noted that DONALD KALISH, chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA would be one of the keynote speakers.

The "Whittier Daily News" issue of February 12, 1968, Page 11, contained an article entitled, "Three Here Elected To Peace Slate."

This article, referring to the aforementioned Nineteenth Congressional District Convention, noted that KALISH in his remarks stated that the Vietnam War is not accidental or a case of mistaken judgment, but a calculated barbaric effort by a military - industrial complex aimed at controlling people economically both at home and abroad, and that the Selective Service System is used to implement its enormous power.

The May 7, 1968 edition of the "Arizona Daily Wildcat", daily newspaper of the University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, contained an article entitled, "Draft Opponents Plan 'Graduation'". This article noted that 2000 graduating students had been mailed an invitation to a Vietnam commencement by the newly formed Campus Draft Opposition Committee. The article reflected that local and nationally known figures would speak and honorary degrees would be presented to those students who have taken a stand to end the Vietnam War.

Campus Draft Opposition Committee (CDOC)
LA T-23 (5/8/68)

The CDOC was founded by the Students Peace Association at the University of Arizona.

The Students Peace Association (SPA) is described in the current directory of the University of Arizona organizations as:

"The SPA attempts to unite students for the purpose of exploring peaceful solutions to the arms race and cold war."

LA T-23 (5/27/68)
LA T-24 (5/27/68)

Sources advised that the aforementioned Vietnam commencement originally had been scheduled to be held on May 29, 1968 in the Senior Ballroom at the University of Arizona. However, the college had denied permission for holding the ceremony at this location. Accordingly, the CDOC had received permission to hold this Vietnam commencement at the First Methodist Church in Tucson, Arizona, and had mailed out invitations.

Sources noted that Professor DONALD KALISH of the Philosophy Department, UCLA would be the guest speaker at this function.

The "Tucson Daily Citizen" daily newspaper, Tucson, Arizona, issue of May 30, 1968, contained an article entitled, "War Protesters Say UA Abridged Rights".

This article noted that the Vietnam commencement above had been held in the city park in Tucson, and that KALISH had been one of the speakers at this event.

The article goes on to quote KALISH as having stated in his remarks, "It is absolutely clear to me that our National defense does not depend on conscription at anytime. The question is not whether our society will forgive those who refuse to serve in the military but whether the rest of the world will forgive those who were conscripted and did serve."

LA T-9 (8/27/68)
LA T-25 (9/4/68)

KALISH was noted as a participant in a demonstration held at the Police, Fire and Civil Defense Committee of the Los Angeles City Council in the Council Chambers on August 14, 1968. The purpose of this demonstration was to hear charges brought by Negroes and Mexican-Americans that the Los Angeles Police Department had incited the disturbance at Will Rogers State Park on the evening of August 11, 1968.

The "UCLA Daily Bruin", daily newspaper at UCLA, issue of October 16, 1968, Page 16, contained an article entitled, "DONALD KALISH: A conservative radical". This article contained an interview of KALISH by a senior editor of the newspaper. During this interview, KALISH stated that some people want to provoke the police more and more to make them over react. He said that if this is the part of the real radical movement then he is not in favor of it. KALISH said the police have to be won over not defeated. He said that he is not against meaningful disobedience but it should not interfere with the rights of others and should not tear up private property. During the interview KALISH said he would like to be an anonymous and effective worker against the war and the troubles at home. He said he sees himself more as an educator then as an agitator.

Reflecting on his own peaceful activities, KALISH was quoted as stating, "I would probably be the worst revolutionary, I have a butterfly stomach".

The article notes that KALISH now refers to himself as a "conservative radical."

1

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it".

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 2106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE, Also Known As Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 27, 1968, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed that year in Washington, D. C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In addition to conducting numerous letter writing campaigns which concern current United States civil rights and foreign policy problems, WSP locally has become quite active in draft counseling and draft leafleting. Counseling, in the form of providing information concerning alternatives to the draft, and distributing leaflets providing this information have taken place on an increasingly consistent pace. Much of the leafleting takes place adjacent to high school campuses and in shopping centers. WSP feels that these methods of opposing United States intervention in Vietnam have been quite effective and more effective than frequent participation in demonstrations protesting the war in Vietnam.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is [redacted] A second source advised in July, 1955, that [redacted] was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP. b6 b7C

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles.

1

APPENDIX

LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS, formerly known as Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (LACDBR)

A source advised in May, 1968, that the LACDBR has expanded its former scope of interest relating to the foreign born, and has become a militant general defense organization allegedly seeking to safeguard the rights of all individuals, including the Foreign Born, as well as those seeking to avoid military service in the Armed Forces of the United States.

The LACDBR is a non-membership organization which is represented by an Administrative Board of about 125 individuals from loosely organized area committees interested in the work of the LACDBR. These board members are invited by ROSE CHERNIN, Executive Director of the LACDBR, who is the guiding, dominant, and motivating force behind the LACDBR. Its headquarters are maintained at 326 West Third Street, Los Angeles, California.

Another source advised in May, 1968, that ROSE CHERNIN is currently Organizational Secretary of the Moranda Smith Section of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United States International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of June 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
January 10, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Is made to the report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

1 - Mr. R.L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

SAC, Los Angeles (100-64359) 2/25/69

REC-140

Director, FBI (105-131265) 15

ST-113

DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)

Reurlet 2/6/69.

Authority to make the anonymous mailing as set forth in relet is denied.

It is to be noted that the University's Chancellor has already defended Kalish's activities as the private right of any citizen. It would therefore seem that the mailing as suggested would have little effect with regard to having him removed from the University.

Your interest in suggesting this matter is appreciated. You should continue to give this program your closest attention.

1 - 100-449698

RHH:slw
(6)

NOTE:

By relet, Los Angeles noted that captioned subject, a professor at the University of California, has been living with a young female student and that monitoring of his account indicates that he issues a check to her in amounts from $50 to $100 monthly. Relet notes that the Chancellor of the University has previously defended Kalish. Los Angeles suggests an anonymous letter be sent to the Chancellor which would bring his attention to the fact that Subj. is apparently living with a young lady who is a student at the University. As the Chancellor apparently is already aware of the subject's activities, it does not appear that such a mailing would be effective.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-449698

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Rm.
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 20
FEB 24 1969
COMM-FBI

56 MAR 1 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 2/6/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: LOS ANGELES

At the present time, according to the "Los Angeles Times", there exists at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) a situation in the Italian Department which can best be described as "shack up with a Professor and get an A."

Currently, KALISH, who is head of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, has one [redacted] UCLA, [redacted] The monitoring of KALISH's bank account at the Security First National Bank has reflected he regularly issues a check varying in amount from $50.00 to $100.00 [redacted] on a monthly basis. CALIF

b6
b7C

KALISH in the past has been most circumspect in his public statements relative to the Vietnamese War and calling for peaceful-type demonstrations. In addition, the Chancellor at UCLA has defended KALISH's activities as the private right of any citizen.

It would appear that should KALISH have any vulnerable area which could lead to or at least slow his activities, it would be an attack on his personal life and his "homemaking" with a young girl.

The Bureau is requested to consider the possibility and feasibility of sending an anonymous letter to the Chancellor at UCLA making particular note of the situation existing in the Italian Department and specifically referring to KALISH. This letter could follow the following line:

"Chancellor
UCLA
Los Angeles, California

REC 26 105-131265-15

1CC96280

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles
rer:CM
(3)

25 FEB 10 1969

INT. SEC.

Let to SAC, LOS ANGELES
1-(100-449698) RHH: dlw 2/25/69

"Dear Sir,

"I am the parent of a young lady enrolled at UCLA. It has come to my attention that a most degrading situation currently exists at your school in its Italian Department. I refer to the situation whereby students, for the sharing of their charms with Professors, may assure themselves of an 'A' for their year's effort. Such a situation certainly does not speak well of the university or of its leadership.

"Presently, my daughter, whom I shall not name for obvious reasons, has advised me that if this situation is thought by me to be shocking, I should hear the full story of Dr. KALISH and his paramour. As I understand the facts, KALISH has, and has for some time had, a very young lady living with him, for what purpose one can only presume.

"I would like to ask you, sir, just what kind of a school you are running and what type of personnel do you maintain as the so-called intellectual leaders of the youth of America. Certainly, Dr. KALISH's public activities are bad enough, but to have a love affair on the side with an adolescent who is probably a student is beyond the comprehension of normal persons.

"As I noted previously, I shall not expose my daughter's identity to you; however, I will tell you she is one of KALISH's students.

"I trust you will consider this letter in the spirit in which it is written and rise to the pinnacle upon which the Chancellor of one of America's finest universities should rise and take the full and necessary action required to clean up this situation once and for all, even if such action requires the dismissal of some Professors, including the highly moral philosophiser KALISH.

"It is high time some positive action is taken, and if such is not handled through your office in the near future, you may rest assured the local and state

"authorities will be notified of the immoral conditions existing and your lack of desire or will to curtail it.

"A highly incensed citizen"

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 2/13/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

OO: LOS ANGELES

Re Bureau 0-7, 2/6/69, which noted that per Los Angeles letter and letterhead memorandum (LHM), 7/21/64, KALISH had received an A. B. degree at the University of California at Berkeley; and that, according to the report of SA J. O. SMITH, 6/24/66, at Los Angeles, KALISH had received his A. B. degree at Stanford University.

A re-check of the records of the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) by [redacted] UCLA [redacted] on 2/11/69 reflects the following regarding KALISH's educational background:

b6
b7C

University High School, University City, Missouri, 1935 - 1938
1938 - 1943:
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona
Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri
University of California at Berkeley
Stanford University, Palo Alto, California
University of California at Berkeley,
A. B. degree, 2/43

University of California at Berkeley,
M. A. degree, Psychology, 10/45
University of California at Berkeley,
Ph. D. degree, Philosophy, 1949

The notation A. B. degree, Stanford, 2/43, in relet and LHM should be A. B. degree, University of California at Berkeley, 2/43.

105-131265-16

ST 102

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles
rer:CM
(3)

REC 27

FEB 17 1969

51 FEB 26 1969

LA 100-64359

"Who's Who in American Education - First Volume 1967 - 1968 - General Education", contains the following information concerning KALISH:

MK+MCS *KALISH

"KALISH, DONALD (Ph.D.), Prof. of Phil., Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, Calif., 90024. Home Add: 15142 Mulholland Dr., Los Angeles, Calif., 90024; b., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1919; s: LIONEL and MILDRED (RARERIA) K. Edn: B.A. Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, 1943; M.A. ibid, 1945; PhD ibid, 1949. Exp: Instr. Swarthmore Univ., 1946-47; Lecturer Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, 1947-48; Instr. to Prof., Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1949 --. Hon. Pos: Chairman, Dept. of Phil., Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1964--. Member: Ass'n for Symbolic Logic; Amer. Ass'n Advance of Science; Sigma Xi; Amer. Phil. Ass'n. Contrb. to: Journal of Philosophy; Philosophical Review; Journal of Symbolic Logic; Mind; Analysis, Philosophical Studies. Co-Author: Logic - Techniques of Formal Reasoning, 1964. Ph.D. Dissertation: The Role of Propositions in Philosophical Logic, with Special Reference to the Philosophy of BERTRAND RUSSELL."

*KALISH

The "Directory of American Scholars", "A Biographical Directory", Volume IV, Philosophy, Religion and Law - 1964, contains the following regarding KALISH:

"KALISH, Dr. DONALD, b. Chicago, Ill., 12/4/19, m. 1956.Philosophy A.B. Univ. of Cal. 1943, M.A. 1945; University fellowship, 1948; Ph.D. (Philosophy) 1949. Instr. - Philosophy - Swarthmore College, 46-47; Lecturer, Univ. of Cal. 47-48; Instr. LA 49-51; Asst. Prof. 51-57; Assoc. Prof. 57 - AAAS; Auth. Symbolic Logic: Techniques of Formal Reasoning, Harcourt 64. "Logical Form; Mind, 'Meaning and Truth', Calif. Pubs Phil. Add 15142 Mulholland Dr. LA, 24."

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-22-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADG

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131265)

DATE: 4/2/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-64359)(P)

SUBJECT: DONALD W. KALISH
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: Los Angeles

By letter dated 2/19/69, captioned as above, Washington Field Office advised a review of passport records at the Passport Office, U. D. Department of State, Washington, D. C., reflected Passport Number J-1235883, was issued on 9/30/68, to DONALD W. KALISH. This passport was noted to be valid for a period of five years to travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, and North Vietnam.

The records reflect KALISH, at the time of his passport application, indicated he planned to depart on 10/3/68, from Los Angeles International Airport, via Japan Air Lines, for a one-week trip to Japan, the purpose being tourism.

Mr. GENE TAKAHASKI, Public Relations Officer, Japan Air Lines, 555 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California, advised on 3/24/69, that a review of the records of that company failed to reflect any indication KALISH traveled to Japan as scheduled during the period 10/3-6/68.

A review of KALISH's case file reflects he was physically in Los Angeles on 9/30/68, and 10/9/68.

The above is being submitted for the information of the Bureau.

REC-7 105-131265-

3 APR 8 1969

1 CC 924 9th 4D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

rer/rem
(3)

INT. SEC

70 APR 14 1969

LA 100-64359

ADMINISTRATIVE

Special Agents who observed activities mentioned herein reflecting anti-Vietnam demonstrations are as follows:

UCLA Silent Vigils

9/7/66	SA SA	[redacted]
9/21/66	SA SA	[redacted]
9/28/66	SA SA	[redacted]
10/5/66	SA SA	[redacted]
10/12/66	SA SA	[redacted]
10/19/66	SA SA	[redacted]
10/26/66	SA SA	[redacted]
11/2/66	SA SA	[redacted]
11/9/66	SA SA	[redacted]

b6
b7C

LA 100-64359

Stop the Draft

10/16/67

SA [redacted]
SA
SA
SA
SA PETER L. REDBURN
SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

"The Resistance"

1/3/68

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
SA LEROY W. SHEETS
SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

Demonstration at San Fernando Valley State College

4/3/68

SA [redacted]
SA
SA

b6
b7C

Demonstration at UCLA

4/3/68

SA [redacted]
SA

b6
b7C

Demonstration at Mac Arthur Park

4/3/68

SA [redacted]
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA

b6
b7C

LA 100-64359

Demonstration of
Professions for the
Resistance

1/29/68

SA [redacted]
SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.
SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]
SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN

b6
b7C

Demonstration at
U. S. Court House

11/9/67

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report the activities of DONALD W. KALISH.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 [redacted] (By Request)	100-64359-14 -15
LA T-2 [redacted]	100-18820-3703

b6
b7C
b7D

LA 100-64359

LA T-3
[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-4
[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-5
[redacted]

100-64359-217
Characterization of Student Mobilization Committee
[redacted]

100-69591-1
Characterization of Committee of Responsibility
[redacted]

LA T-6
[redacted]

LA T-7
[redacted]

LA T-8
CG 5824-S*

Characterization of
[redacted]

LA 100-64359

LA T-9

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

100-66604-2631
-2632

[redacted]

Characterization of Draft Resistance Union

[redacted]

100-64359-314
-315

[redacted]

Characterization of War Resisters League

LA 100-64359

b7D

LA T-10

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-11

[redacted]

100-67257-814

LA T-12

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-13

[redacted]

100-71566-1B1

[redacted]

LA T-14

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-15

[redacted]

Characterization of NMCEWV

LA 100-64359

b7D

LA T-16

LA T-17

NY 100-158917-1B13 (5)
NY 100-158917-1B18 (10)

LA T-18
Confidential Mail
Box, Los Angeles

100-64359-306

LA T-19

100-71176-36
100-71176-77
-78

LA T-20

100-71209-145

100-64359-314
-315

LA 100-64359

b7D

LA T-21

LA T-22

LA T-23

LA T-24

LA T-25

LA T-26

LA T-27

LA T-28

LA T-29

LA T-30

100-64359-72
-73

Characterization of
June 23rd Movement

LA 100-64359

LA T-31

[redacted]

Characterization of
Hemispheric Conference
To End the War in Vietnam
100-68654-599

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-32

[redacted]

LA T-33

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-34

[redacted]

100-64359-344

(By Request)

LA T-35

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA T-36

[redacted]

LA T-37

[redacted]

Characterization of

[redacted]

LA T-38

[redacted]

[redacted]

LA 100-64359

LA T-39 [redacted]

LA T-40 [redacted]

LA T-41 [redacted]

LA T-42 [redacted]

100-64359-349
-350

LA T-43 [redacted]

100-64359-349
-350

LA T-44 [redacted]

100-64359-459
-468

(By Request)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 5-2-66)

LA 100-64359

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index, Priority I.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
   Date photograph was taken 6/18/68.
5. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. [X] This report is classified confidential because *(state reason)*
   it contains information from informants LA T-1 through LA T-44, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and compromise their effectiveness, thereby being injurious to the defense interests of the United States.
7. [ ] Subject previously interviewed *(dates)* _____.
   [X] Subject was not interviewed because *(state reason)*
   of his position as Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA. It was felt any interview of KALISH could possibly result in embarrassment to the Bureau.
8. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because *(state reason)*
   of his overall prominence in the activities of many peace organizations in the Los Angeles area, principally the Peace Action Council.
10. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because *(state reasons)*

FD-376 (Rev. 4-25-68)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-27-2016 BY: C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-64359

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

April 15, 1969

DONALD W. KALISH
SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.

3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.

4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:

   (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
   (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
   (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Re report of SA [redacted]
dated and captioned
as above at
Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)
U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-27-2016 BY C69W32B10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: [redacted] Office: Los Angeles, California b6 b7C
Date: 4/15/69

Field Office File #: 100-64359 Bureau File #: 105-131265

Title: DONALD W. KALISH

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis: KALISH, born 12/4/19, Chicago, Illinois, resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, and is employed as Chairman, Department of Philosophy, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). Background data set forth. KALISH possesses current U. S. passport No. J-1235883, valid for period of five years. KALISH, since 1956, has been known to various Communist front organizations. Since 1965, KALISH has been active, both financially and as an active participant, in activities of numerous anti-Vietnam and peace-type organizations. His activities in these organizations, as well as his participation in demonstrations, set forth. KALISH describes himself as a "conservative radical". KALISH is subject of FBI Identification Record No. 365-996-G. KALISH declined interviews 1967 and 1968. Description set forth.

- P -

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 100-64359

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. BACKGROUND..... 2 - 7

A. Birth Data..... 2
B. Education..... 2 - 4
C. Current Residence..... 4
D. Former Residences..... 4 - 5
E. Employment..... 5
F. Marital Status..... 6
G. Passport Data..... 6 - 7

II. AFFILIATION WITH COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS.... 7 - 13

A. Civil Rights Congress..... 7 - 8
B. Wendell Phillips Academic Freedom Committee..... 8
C. National Committee To Repeal The Mc Carran Act..... 8 - 9
D. Southern Californians To Abolish the HUAC 9
E. American Institute For Marxist Studies... 10
F. W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America..... 10 - 11
G. "People's World"..... 11 - 12
H. The New Left School of Los Angeles..... 12
I. Los Angeles Committee For Defense of the Bill of Rights..... 12 - 13

III. ANTI-VIETNAM ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATION WITH PEACE ORGANIZATIONS..... 13 - 67

A. University Committee on Vietnam..... 13 - 15
B. UCLA Silent Vigils..... 16 - 18
C. Committee For Independent Political Action..... 19
D. Student Mobilization Committee..... 19 - 20
E. National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam..... 20 - 24
F. Students for A Democratic Society..... 24 - 29
G. Peace Action Council..... 29 - 52

H. Women Strike for Peace..... 53
I. Committee of Responsibility..... 53 - 54
J. Orange County Committee to End the War in Vietnam..... 54 - 55
K. Women for Legislative Action..... 55
L. June 23rd Movement..... 55 - 56
M. Dow Action Committee..... 56 - 57
N. "The Resistance"..... 57 - 64
O. Professions for the Resistance..... 64 - 65
P. Black Panther Party..... 65 - 66
Q. Other..... 66 - 67

IV. MISCELLANEOUS..... 67 - 78

V. FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD..... 78 - 80

VI. INTERVIEWS..... 80 - 81

VII. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION..... 81

APPENDIX..... 82 - 103

1938 to 1943:

University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona

Washington University
St. Louis, Missouri

University of California at Berkeley

Stanford University
Palo Alto, California

University of California at Berkeley
February 1943
Bachelor of Arts Degree

University of California at Berkeley
October 1945
Master of Arts Degree in Psychology

University of California at Berkeley
1949
Doctor of Philosophy in Philosophy

"Who's Who in American Education, First Volume 1967 to 1968, General Education" contains the following information concerning KALISH:

"KALISH, DONALD (Ph. D.), Prof. of Phil., Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, Calif., 90024. Home Add: 15142 Mulholland Dr., Los Angeles, Calif., 90024; b., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1919; s: LIONEL and MILDRED (PARERIA) K.; Edn: B.A. Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, 1943; M.A. ibid, 1945; PhD ibid, 1949. Exp: Instr. Swarthmore Univ., 1946-47; Lecturer Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, 1947-48; Instr. to Prof., Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1949--. Hon. Pos: Chairman, Dept. of Phil., Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1964--. Member: Ass'n for Symbolic Logic;

Amer. Ass'n Advance of Science; Sigma Xi; Amer. Phil. Ass'n Contrb. to Journal of Philosophy; Philosophical Review; Journal of Symbolic Logic; Mind; Analysis, Philosphical Studies. Co-Author: Logic - Techniques of Formal Reasoning, 1964. Ph. D. Dissertation: The Role of Propositions in Philosophical Logic, with Special Reference to the Philosophy of BERTRAND RUSSELL."

The "Directory of American Scholars, A Biographical Directory, Volume IV, Philosophy, Religion and Law - 1964" contains the following regarding KALISH:

"KALISH, Dr. DONALD, b. Chicago, Ill., 12/4/19, m. 1956. Philosophy A.B. Univ. of Calif. 1943, M.A. 1945; University fellowship, 1948; Ph.D (Philosophy) 1949. Instr. - Philosophy - Swarthmore College, 46-47; Lecturer, Univ. of Cal. 47-48; Instr. LA 49-51; Asst. Prof. 51-57, Assoc. Prof. 57 - AAAS; Auth. Symbolic Logic: Techniques of Formal Reasoning, Harcourt 64. Logical Form; Mind, 'Meaning and Truth', Calif. Pubs Phil. Add: 15142 Mulholland Dr., LA, 24."

C. CURRENT RESIDENCE

Records, UCLA
(Supra)

DONALD W. KALISH presently resides at 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, California.

D. FORMER RESIDENCES

FBI Identification Record
FBI No. 365 996 G

The records of the FBI Identification Division contain, under FBI No. 365 996 G, the following former addresses for DONALD KALISH:

1710 Bryant Street
Palo Alto, California
April 1942 to May 1942

5½ Panorama Way
Berkeley, California
August 1942

1802 Le Roy Avenue
Berkeley, California
May 1943

2072 Addeson
Berkeley, California
June 1944

Records, UCLA
(Supra).

The records of UCLA contain the following additional former residence addresses for KALISH:

10443 Hebron Lane
Los Angeles, California

2643 Telegraph
Berkeley, California

732 South Hanley Road
St. Louis, Missouri

E. EMPLOYMENT

LA T-1 (2/11/69)

DONALD W. KALISH is a professor and is the Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, 405 Hilgard, Los Angeles, California.

The Civil Rights Congress has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

B. WENDELL PHILLIPS ACADEMIC FREEDOM COMMITTEE (See Appendix)

LA T-3 (10/8/62)

Source furnished a throwaway regarding "The Case of Wendell Phillips" which throwaway contained a "partial list" of approximately 118 sponsors of the Wendell Phillips Academic Freedom Committee. The name of Professor DONALD KALISH was included among the list of sponsors.

C. NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO REPEAL THE MC CARRAN ACT (See Appendix)

LA T-4 (6/5/63)

Source furnished information reflecting the initial meeting for the purpose of establishing a National Committee to Repeal the Mc Carran Act was held on May 18, 1963, at 826 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Although not reported as present, the name Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA, was included among a group of names suggested from the floor to serve on the Executive Committee of the proposed organization.

Source had no further information concerning KALISH nor did he know whether KALISH actually served on the Executive Committee.

"The Washington Post", daily Washington, D. C., newspaper, issue of March 10, 1965, page A13, contained an advertisement by the National Committee to Repeal the Mc Carran Act.

This advertisement listed some 300 people who called upon the "Executive and Legislative Representatives to reassess an Act which, born in panic and productive of fear, adds nothing to our security and diminshes the honor of a democracy."

One of the sponsors noted thereon is Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA.

D. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIANS TO ABOLISH THE HUAC (See Appendix)

LA T-5 (11/11/67)

Source furnished a letter, dated October 31, 1967, from the Southern Californians to Abolish the HUAC, an affiliate of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC)(See Appendix).

This letter called upon the recipient to write to his or her Congressman now to vote against HR 12601. This bill, amendments to the Mc Carran Act, will resuscitate the Mc Carran Act, which was the vehicle for the destructive witchhunt of the Mc Carthy period.

The name Professor DONALD KALISH, Philosophy, UCLA, appeared thereon as a sponsor.

LA T-6 (11/28/68)

Source furnished information which reflected DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, had authorized the use of his name as a sponsor of the Southern Californians to Abolish the HUAC.

E. AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES (AIMS) (See Appendix)

LA T-7 (3/4/66)

Source furnished information which reflected KALISH, in February 1966, had been in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), 20 East 30th Street, New York, New York.

According to the source, KALISH indicated he had met APTHEKER in mid-February 1966, and had heard him present a moving talk on Vietnam. KALISH indicated that he wished APTHEKER continued success in his work on their "common cause".

LA T-8 (10/18/67)

HERBERT APTHEKER is a member of the National Committee, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA).

F. W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA) (See Appendix)

LA T-9 (3/10/66)

On February 25, 1966, the UCLA Chapter of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) sponsored a speech by BETTINA APTHEKER, self-admitted member of the CP, in the Grand Ballroom at UCLA. About 175 persons were in attendance, including Professor DONALD KALISH, who served on the University Vietnam Committee. APTHEKER's speech was in opposition to the United States policy in Vietnam.

Source advised the University Vietnam Committee, University Committee on Vietnam, and the UCLA Vietnam Day Committee are, in effect, one and the same.

The "Daily Bruin", daily student newspaper, UCLA, issue of November 1, 1965, page 10, noted that the UCLA Vietnam Day Committee was formed because of the need for a new group to pull together members of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)(See Appendix), DCA, and other groups in order to present a united front in opposition to the United States policy in Vietnam.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of May 9, 1966, contained an article entitled "Profs Protest Katzenbach Du Bois Decision in Letter."

This article reflected Professor DONALD KALISH was one of 60 members of the UCLA faculty who signed a letter addressed to Attorney General NICHOLAS KATZENBACH protesting his recent action requiring the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs to register as a Communist front organization.

"Toscin", a bi-weekly periodical published in Davis, California, describing itself as an "anti-communist intelligence report", issue of August 10, 1966, page 2, states DONALD KALISH is one of the UCLA faculty members who signed a letter directed to the Attorney General of the United States, protesting his action requiring the DCA to register as a communist front organization.

G. "PEOPLE'S WORLD" (PW)

"People's World" is a west coast communist newspaper.

LA T-10 (8/17/67)

Plans for the annual "People's World" (PW) banquet were the main topic of discussion at a meeting of the Southern California Committee for the PW held on August 8, 1967, at 1251 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles. Four individuals were chosen to be contacted for the purpose of determining which would be the main speaker at this coming PW banquet. KALISH, not present at the meeting, was one of the individuals chosen to be contacted.

LA T-10 (11/14/67)

The annual PW banquet was held on November 5, 1967, at the Miramar Hotel, Wilshire Boulevard and Ocean Avenue, Santa Monica, California. KALISH was not one of the speakers at this affair nor was he reported as being present.

H. THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES (See Appendix)

LA T-11 (7/17/67)

Source furnished a program announcing the summer session of classes to be sponsored by the New Left School of Los Angeles under the name of the Open End Institute on Political Action.

This program noted the first Open Air Symposium on Political Action would take place on Saturday, July 29, 1967, at Griffith Park, Los Angeles, and among the guest speakers invited was Professor DONALD KALISH.

I. LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS (LACDBR) (See Appendix)

LA T-12 (4/30/68)

KALISH, on April 21, 1968, attended a reception sponsored by the LACDBR at 101 Ocean Avenue, Santa Monica, California, in honor of an attorney of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (See Appendix).

LA T-13 (6/14/68)

Source furnished information which reflects KALISH is on the mailing list of the LACDBR.

LA T-12 (12/4/68)
LA T-13 (12/3/68)
LA T-14 (11/29/68)

On November 23, 1968, KALISH attended the annual banquet of the LACDBR held in the Embassy Room, Ambassador Hotel, Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

III. ANTI-VIETNAM ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATION WITH PEACE ORGANIZATIONS

A. UNIVERSITY COMMITTEE ON VIETNAM

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 1, 1965, contained an article entitled "Will Oppose War - Profs Plan Campus Viet Teach-in".

This article related fifty members of the UCLA faculty had banded together as a University Committee on Vietnam to present a teach-in on Vietnam. The teach-in is to be oriented toward opposition to U. S. policy in Vietnam.

The article, which extends an invitation to attend an open meeting on October 5, 1965, and to send ideas and suggestions, was signed by Professor DONALD KALISH, among others.

"PW", supra, issue of October 22, 1966, page 3, contained an article entitled "Viet War and Nov. Elections Topic for Teach-in October 25."

This article reflected the University Faculty Committee on Vietnam, UCLA, announced it would sponsor another teach-in on the UCLA campus on October 25, 1966, to discuss the Vietnamese War in relation to the November elections.

The article noted Professor DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, is a member of the University Committee.

"PW", supra, issue of October 29, 1966, page 3, contained an article captioned "Light Attendance for UCLA Teach-in".

This article noted Professor DONALD KALISH stated the light attendance at the aforementioned teach-in was discouraging to the University Committee on Vietnam. It noted that the October 25, 1966, teach-in examined the state of the Vietnamese conflict and discussed ways in which it could be ended.

The "Los Angeles Times", daily Los Angeles newspaper, issue of October 5, 1967, page 14, contained an article entitled "UCLA Unit Sets War Teach-in".

This article reflected the University Committee on Vietnam would present a two-day teach-in entitled "The War and You", the following week on the UCLA campus.

The article noted that, according to Dr. DONALD KALISH, the teach-in would serve as a prelude to the national "Stop the Draft Week", October 16 through October 20, 1967, and would include discussion of methods of individual and group resistance.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 13, 1967, page 1, contained an article entitled "Poor Teach-in Turnout Disheartens Kalish".

KALISH, in this article, told the newspaper he attributes the poor turnout to the three-day teach-in against the Vietnamese conflict to the fact people have just accepted the war, even those who are opposed to it.

KALISH said attendance at the teach-in probably would have been greater if people could be made to realize the war is destroying their own society as rapidly as it is destroying the Vietnamese society. He said halting the war is "a matter of survival" for both societies.

The article continued, KALISH commented on the unwillingness of the educated middle class community to come to hear the voices of the black community which, he said, indicates why our cities have been burned and will continue to be burned.

KALISH said that not only have we failed to do anything to alleviate the intolerable conditions against which the black people rebel, we are not even concerned enough to hear about these problems. He said that the majority of the American people are racists, although unaware of it. He said if racism is not eradicated, the black people will "burn down" the existing structure in this country and when and if they do, "I'll probably be with them, helping them to burn it."

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 4, 1967, contained an article which announced a "teach-in" was to be held on October 12, 1967, on the UCLA campus. The purpose of the teach-in, which is being sponsored by the University Committee on Vietnam, is to present only critics of the U. S. policy in Vietnam and also to publicize the March on Washington on October 21, 1967.

KALISH, who was quoted liberally in the article and identified as a member of the University Committee on Vietnam, in discussing the fact only critics of U. S. policy in Vietnam would be speakers at the "teach-in", stated that no effort had been made to have a balanced program.

B. UCLA SILENT VIGILS

LA T-1 (7/13/66)

Source furnished a leaflet, issued over the name of Professor DONALD KALISH, 329 Social Welfare Building, UCLA Campus, which announced silent vigils in protest of U. S. intervention in Vietnam would be held each Wednesday on the UCLA campus during the noon hour.

According to the source, these vigils are not sponsored by any committee or group, but rather, the moving force behind the idea is Professor DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA.

The "Los Angeles Times", supra, issue of July 14, 1966, page 3, contained an article entitled "Silent UCLA Vigils Protest Nation's Role in Vietnam".

This article reflected the noise of guns was protested on the UCLA campus on July 13, 1966, with silence from those who oppose it. The article indicated approximately 120 persons utilized the eloquence of silence to demonstrate their concern over the nation's involvement in Vietnam.

Regarding KALISH, the article pointed out KALISH, who had been at the head of the line, said the idea came from a similar method being used at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB).

KALISH, who stated that the demonstrations would continue until the Vietnamese conflict ends, was quoted as relating, "It would be nice in the fall semester if the total student body paused for an hour."

"PW", supra, issue of July 23, 1966, page 3, contained an article captioned "Silent Protest Vigil Weekly UCLA Event."

This article indicated leaflets passed out at the UCLA campus reflected that until Americans stop killing and being killed in Vietnam, there would be a silent vigil every Wednesday at noon to express sorrow and protest. It noted Professor DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, stated the vigils would continue until the war ends.

During the period September 7, 1966 through November 9, 1966, Special Agents of the FBI observed KALISH participating in nine silent vigils on the UCLA campus. These vigils lasted for a period of approximately one hour and were attended by 36 to 105 persons. No incidents were noted during any of the vigils nor were there any counter demonstrators. The aforementioned silent vigils were held on the following dates, with the approximate number of participants noted thereafter:

Date of Vigil	Number of Participants
September 7, 1966	72 persons
September 21, 1966	36 persons
September 28, 1966	37 persons
October 5, 1966	105 persons
October 12, 1966	95 persons
October 19, 1966	71 persons
October 26, 1966	83 persons
November 2, 1966	54 persons
November 9, 1966	45 persons

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 6, 1966, contained an article entitled "Vietnam War Protesters Line Walk in Silent Vigil".

This article, after noting the background for the idea of holding silent vigils to protest the Vietnamese conflict, reflected Professor DONALD KALISH, in commenting on the results of the silent vigils, stated:

> "It is not a matter of being pleased or not. One is pleased with a piano recital, not with a vigil. I personally plan to devote as much time, money and effort to my beliefs as I possibly can and still academically survive at school. I feel that the war is one of the most serious crimes committed.

The vigil is one of a number of actions which contribute to the manifestation of dissatisfaction with American Policy".

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of February 23, 1967, contained an article entitled "Silent Protests Lag Within Recent Weeks".

This article reflected the silent Vietnam War protest vigils at UCLA each Wednesday have fallen off in the past few weeks. However, according to DONALD KALISH, organizer of the protests, there probably will be more active participation in the future.

KALISH was quoted as stating:

"Participation of individuals has decreased because activists think it more or less a waste of time. On the other hand, a majority of the population has fallen into the apathy of acceptance".

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 5, 1967, contained an article entitled "Vigil, Teach-in Protest U.S. Asia Involvement".

This article reflected UCLA Professor DONALD KALISH stated most educated Americans recognize military victory in Vietnam is impossible and we can either withdraw slowly or pull out all at once. KALISH, according to the article, made this statement following the resumption of his weekly silent vigil protesting the Vietnamese conflict. He said he intends to keep up the vigil until U. S. troops withdraw from Vietnam.

The article indicated KALISH also would be involved in the third annual teach-in on Vietnam, which would be held at UCLA from October 9, 1967 through October 12, 1967.

C. COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION (See Appendix)

LA T-9 (9/15/66)

KALISH, on August 8, 1966, attended a meeting of the Committee for Independent Political Action held at the Temple Isaiah, 10345 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles.

KALISH was nominated for a position on the steering committee of the organization, which he declined.

The steering committee passed motions to advocate the immediate withdrawal of U. S. troops from Vietnam and to support candidates of the BPP (supra) in the elections.

D. STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC)

LA T-5 (8/9/67)

The SMC in Los Angeles is composed of young people, primarily of school age, who are interested in protesting U. S. policy in Vietnam. The committee is an outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which sponsored large demonstrations protesting U. S. policy in Vietnam, in San Francisco, California, and New York City on April 15,1967.

The U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report dated March 31,1967, stated that the Spring Mobilization Committee and the April 15, 1967, anti-war demonstrations were Communist inspired and dominated.

LA T-9 (6/21/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the SMC held on June 19, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. The purpose of this meeting was to make plans for participation in the June 23, 1967, demonstration to be held at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles.

Details of KALISH's participation in this function are set forth under the heading of the Peace Action Council.

LA T-9 (8/29/67)

A meeting of monitors of the SMC was held on August 23, 1967, at 4356 Melrose, Los Angeles, to discuss how to train monitors and whether to set up a school for monitors.

During the ensuing discussion, it was stated KALISH, who was not present, had donated $500.00 to the SMC.

LA T-9 (1/15/68)

KALISH, on December 16, 1967, attended a monitors meeting of the SMC held at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles. This meeting was held to discuss plans for an anti-war demonstration to be held on December 17, 1967, in Torrance, California.

E. NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMCEWV)

LA T-15 (6/19/67)

The SMC (supra) changed its name in June 1967, to the NMCEWV.

LA T-16 (2/15/67)

Professor DONALD KALISH, Los Angeles, was included on a Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMCEWV) West Coast Steering Committee list as of February 7, 1967.

LA T-13 (5/9/67)

KALISH chaired a meeting of the SMCEWV on May 6, 1967, which meeting was held in the music building on the UCLA campus. He stated the SMCEWV demonstration of April 15, 1967, raised the level of the student peace movement to the point where there is a pressing necessity for the organization of a combined committee of high school and college students organization in Southern California.

LA T-5 (4/18/67)

KALISH was among those who participated in the SMCEWV demonstration on April 15, 1967, at San Francisco, California.

"PW", supra, issue of April 22, 1967, page 3, contained an article entitled "LA Has Over 6,000 at Peace Action."

This article reflects 6,000 Southern Californians participated in the historic April 15, 1967, peace march and demonstration in San Francisco, California.

The article notes the delegation from UCLA was led by Professor DONALD KALISH.

LA T-13 (10/30/67)

KALISH, on October 20, 1967, attended a meeting of the NMCEWV held in the vicinity of downtown Washington, D.C. At this meeting, a number of speakers commented as to possible action to be taken during the demonstration activity at the Lincoln Memorial and at The Pentagon on October 21,1967 to October 22, 1967. No firm decisions were made nor were instructions acted upon; however, it was generally agreed each demonstrator would decide his own course of action.

KALISH, during the meeting, gave a summary account of the demonstration protesting the war in Vietnam, in connection with the appearance of President LYNDON B. JOHNSON in Los Angeles on June 23, 1967. In his remarks, KALISH charged the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) used "brutality" in their actions against the demonstrators on this occasion.

KALISH also was observed participating in the demonstrations in the Washington, D. C. area on October 20,1967 to October 22, 1967.

LA T-17 (10/12/67)

Source furnished a mimeographed list of names and/or organizations utilized to invite individuals to Administrative Committee meetings of the NMCEWV. Included on this list was the name Professor DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles.

LA T-17 (1/12/68)

Source furnished a list of names and addresses utilized as a draft resistance contact list for mailings by the NMCEWV. Noted on this list was the name of DON KALISH, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, Los Angeles, California, 90024.

LA T-18 (February 1968)

Source furnished a letter from the NMCEWV announcing "April Days of Protest and Resistance". The name of Professor DONALD KALISH was noted in the letterhead as co-chairman.

LA T-19 (8/5/68)

Source made available the minutes and list of names of individuals attending an Administrative Committee meeting of the NMCEWV held in Cleveland, Ohio, on July 20, 1968, to plan action regarding the Democratic National Convention to be held in Chicago, Illinois, in August 1968.

DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, was noted as having been in attendance.

LA T-19 (8/13/68)

Source made available the minutes and a list of names of individuals who attended a meeting of the Administrative Committee of the NMCEWV held on August 4, 1968, at Highland Park, Illinois, to plan actions regarding the aforementioned Democratic National Convention.

DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, was among those noted as having been in attendance.

On October 8, 1968, [redacted] Illinois, advised, with the assistance of notes and memorandum, that on August 25, 1968, he had met with Professor DONALD KALISH of UCLA, among others, concerning their demands for permits from the city for various facilities and activities they wished to have for their planned demonstration in Chicago during the week the Democratic Party's National Convention was being held. b6 b7C

LA T-20 (9/4/68)

KALISH was observed participating in demonstrations held in Chicago, Illinois, during the period August 26, 1968 to August 29, 1968, during the Democratic Party National Convention. Source indicated KALISH had offered the use of his gasoline credit cards for individuals who had planned to drive to Chicago to participate in these demonstrations.

Source added that on August 27, 1968, KALISH attended a function advertised as "LBJ's Birthday Party" at the Chicago Colliseum, 1513 South Wabash, Chicago. During this function, KALISH was charged with circulating containers to collect money for those arrested in various demonstrations in Chicago.

LA T-21 (10/3/68)

Source furnished information reflecting [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum [redacted]

F. STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) (See Appendix)

LA T-9 (11/10/66)

Source advised the SDS chapter at San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge, California, planned to hold a demonstration at the Van Nuys Air National Guard Base, Van Nuys, California, on November 12, 1966, and was attempting to obtain support for this action from students affiliated with the UCLA Vietnam Day Committee (supra),(VDC).

The "Los Angeles Times", supra, issue of March 1, 1967, contained an article entitled "Four Students Found Guilty in Air Base Antiwar Protest".

This article reflected four Vietnam War protesters were convicted and sentenced the previous Tuesday, and the "Times" had confirmed three of them had been bailed out of jail by the UCLA Philosophy Department Chairman.

In an interview with KALISH, he denied he had encouraged arrests with a prior promise of bail for anyone needing it. He stated that at a meeting of the Vietnam Day Committee, supra, he had been asked by a student if he, KALISH, would bail the student out if he were arrested at the demonstration and KALISH had replied he would.

The article related KALISH told the "Times" that he would "bail out any student who got arrested in civil disobedience to an illegal, immoral and unjust war". KALISH said he had picketed the air base himself and had made up his mind not to be arrested; however, he would not encourage anyone to be arrested.

KALISH, according to the article, said he realized arrests might be made and had called the police department in advance to inquire about the mechanics of posting bail. The article noted KALISH had posted bond of $276.00 each for three of the protesters arrested.

LA T-22 (3/15/67)

A meeting of the UCLA Chapter of the SDS was held on March 8, 1967, in the Student Union Building at UCLA. It was announced a "Student Power Conference" sponsored by the SDS was scheduled for April 28, 1967 and April 29, 1967. A leaflet distributed at this meeting mentioned financial contributions for this conference could be made through Professor DONALD KALISH.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of May 1, 1967, reported this "Student Power Conference" was held as scheduled. There was no mention that any financial contributions had been made to KALISH, who was not reported to have been in attendance.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of April 21, 1967, contained an article entitled "Board of Review Case Continues, SDS, VDC Action Postponed".

This article reflected that after three hours of heated testimony, the Campus Board of Review postponed further action against SDS and VDC (supra), the two groups being charged with University code violations arising from their protests against Dow Chemical Company recruitment on the campus.

KALISH was quoted as stating, "It is not so much a question of whether it was done or not as what punishment should be recommended to the Chancellor. If this body decided they are guilty, they should commend them for their actions".

LA T-9 (12/20/67)
Special Agents of
the FBI (10/16/67)

A "Stop the Draft Demonstration", sponsored by the Draft Resistance Union (DRU), was held at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, on October 16, 1967. It was observed DONALD KALISH was one of the leaders of this demonstration and was noted to pass out what appeared to be uncompleted or facsimile Selective Service Classification Cards. Comment was heard by someone at the gathering that he was going to burn one of these "John Doe" cards. A maximum of 300 persons participated in this demonstration.

At the conclusion of the demonstration, a paper bucket containing Selective Service cards and letters and other papers protesting the draft and the Vietnam conflict was left in the office of U. S. Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, JR.

Among the items left in Congressman BROWN's office was one captioned "A Call to Resist" which reads as follows:

> "The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

"We do not undertake action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be enacted for this action:

"'Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who .... knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse.... registration or service in the armed forces.... shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States.....be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or both...'

"We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time."

Below this on each page are typed and handprinted names. On each of the three pages is the typed name DONALD KALISH.

LA T-9 (10/16/67)

The Draft Resistance Union (DRU) is a program of the local SDS.

LA T-9 (10/30/67)

KALISH was observed on October 24, 1967, participating in an anti-Vietnam War demonstration sponsored by the SDS and the UCLA VDC (supra), the demonstration being held at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, where U.S. Secretary of State DEAN RUSK was appearing.

LA T-23 (11/24/67)

At an affair sponsored by the SDS on November 17,1967, KALISH delivered a speech at the California State College, Long Beach, California. The general theme of his presentation was in support of the demonstration being conducted on this college campus against the Dow Chemical Company.

KALISH stated that the United States is commiting aggression in Vietnam. He said anyone who says you do not have a right to protest Dow Chemical Company representatives on the campus is crazy. "We have the right to violate the right of persons seeking a job with Dow because Dow is producing a product that is being used in an illegal war". KALISH said he would rather sacrifice Dow Chemical Company than the Vietnamese people.

KALISH further stated these demonstrations are educating the people of the United States. They get wide broadcasting, television and news coverage, and have done more to end the war than anything that has been done in the past. He concluded the United States is losing the war in Vietnam and the government needs an excuse to get out and these demonstrations are presenting that excuse.

LA T-9 (11/28/67)

KALISH participated in demonstrations at the UCLA Placement Center held on November 13, 1967 and November 14, 1967, under the sponsorship of the SDS and UCLA VDC (supra). These demonstrations were against the Dow Chemical Company representatives being allowed to hold interviews with students as possible employees on the UCLA campus since this company manufactures napalm, which is being used in the Vietnamese conflict.

LA T-12 (2/21/68)

KALISH on February 17, 1968, attended a meeting of the SDS held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting was held to plan ten days of protest in April 1968, which would culminate in a massive street march on April 27, 1968.

LA T-24 (2/29/68)

KALISH on February 27, 1968, attended a meeting of SDS held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting continued to discuss plans for a ten-day nationwide protest in April 1968.

G. PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC) (See Appendix)

LA T-5 (11/9/66)

KALISH on October 10, 1966, was in attendance at a meeting of the PAC, held at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. At this meeting, KALISH was elected as one of the Co-Vice Chairmen of the PAC.

LA T-5 (11/15/66)
LA T-13 (11/18/66)

KALISH was present at a meeting of the PAC held on November 14, 1966, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. At this meeting, KALISH stated he had bailed several UCLA students out of jail following their arrest during a recent anti-Vietnam demonstration. Also at this meeting there was a discussion concerning past and future anti-Vietnam activities. KALISH mentioned he had gone from door-to-door during the anti-war activities on November 5, 1966, and had distributed literature.

LA T-5 (12/29/66)

KALISH, on November 30, 1966, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. Plans were made for a coming anti-war demonstration. KALISH volunteered that his credit was good and he would take care of having leaflets printed for this demonstration.

LA T-13 (1/12/67)

KALISH, on January 9, 1967, attended a meeting of the PAC, held at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. Discussion at this meeting pertained to the need for the expansion of study, debate, and the taking of action on the Vietnam peace issue.

LA T-5 (3/20/67)

As of mid-March 1967, KALISH functioned as Co-Vice Chairman of the PAC.

LA T-9 (6/5/67)

On May 28, 1967, KALISH helped chair a meeting of the PAC, held at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. The main items of consideration concerned plans for an anti-Vietnam war demonstration to be held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles, where President LYNDON B. JOHNSON would be attending a dinner.

LA T-13 (6/9/67)

Civil disobedience was the prime topic of discussion at a meeting of the PAC held on June 4, 1967, at 4607 Prospect, Los Angeles. This discussion related to the planned demonstration to be held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel. KALISH indicated he favored a peaceful demonstration and suggested "civil disobedience" be called off.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", daily Santa Monica, California, newspaper, issue of June 8, 1967, page 1, contained an article entitled "Peaceniks To Harass LBJ Dinner".

This article related a 20,000-strong peace march and demonstration, plus possible use of a number of bizarre acts of provocation, were being planned to turn President JOHNSON's dinner in Century City, June 23, 1967, into "the worst meal since the Last Supper".

The article reflected that, according to Dr. DONALD KALISH, philosophy professor at UCLA, these acts include:

"1. Forming human chains of demonstrators handcuffed to one another to surround the President on his arrival at the Century Plaza Hotel for the $1,000.00-a-plate Democratic dinner.

"2. Attempts to handcuff the President to the chains of demonstrators.

"3. Lie-downs in front of presidential cavalcade traffic to prevent exit and entry.

"4. Spreading of crushed glass on the roadway to block the presidential motorcade.

"5. Demonstrators chaining themselves to cars in the presidential entourage, or the other cars in the vicinity, so that police will not be able to remove them.

"6. 'Blow-ins' inside the banquet hall with compressed air horns to drown out the President's speech.

"7. Certain other acts of 'destruction, vandalism and even sabotage' which were not disclosed (but which may include an attempt to wreck the hotel)".

The article continued KALISH, whom it identified as having long been active in anti-Vietnam war protests, said in an interview that it should be made clear the peace march and the other proposed acts of provocation are in no way related. He said the march protest consists of a "peace-in" assembly at the Cheviot Hills playground at noon, followed by a march and demonstration opposite the Century Plaza Hotel.

On the other hand, KALISH stated the civil disobedience tactics were "considered, discussed and evaluated" at two meetings of young and middle-aged activists, which he chaired, the previous month. He said the meetings were merely "a spontaneous getting together of various people with no formal organization behind it".

KALISH went on to state that although acts of civil disobedience were discussed at these meetings, the group had no "identification" and therefore, no concrete plans for putting the acts into effect were made. He said he personally believed that anything at the protest which would be destructive of property or is an act of sabotage would be a "serious tactical error" on the part of anyone in the peace movement.

"PW", supra, issue of June 10, 1967, page 12, contained an article captioned "Mass LA 'Greeting' Planned for LBJ". This article reflected "Stop World War III Now" peace forces would greet President JOHNSON when he comes to Los Angeles on June 23, 1967. This greeting was being planned by the PAC, and the name Professor DONALD KALISH was included among a list of prominent Californians who have joined in condemning U. S. policy in Vietnam as both "immoral" and "illegal".

LA T-5 (6/15/67)

Source furnished a "throwaway", issued by the PAC, announcing a demonstration to be held June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel. Included among the list of sponsors was the name DONALD KALISH.

The "Herald Examiner", daily Los Angeles newspaper, issue of June 16, 1967, contained an article entitled "Demonstrators Split on 'Violence', LBJ 'Greeters' Rift on Civil Disorders".

This article related to the proposed peace demonstration on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel. It noted Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the philosophy department at UCLA and member of the PAC, in a press conference, stated, on the issue of civil disobedience, that if the police try to remove the demonstrators they will be perfectly justified in demanding to remain.

LA T-9 (1/16/68)

KALISH on June 15, 1967, attended a press conference at the Los Angeles Press Club, 600 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, sponsored by the PAC. This press conference was an apparent attempt by the PAC to disavow any knowledge or planning of any civil disobedience to take place at the Century Plaza Hotel on June 23, 1967.

As one of the speakers, KALISH stated, in effect, there were times and places where civil disobedience could possibly be the answer and civil disobedience should occasionally be used.

LA T-24 (8/24/67)
LA T-25 (7/10/67)

KALISH, on June 23, 1967, was observed participating in a mass demonstration sponsored by the PAC and held at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles, where President JOHNSON was delivering a speech.

The "Santa Ana Register", daily Santa Ana, California, newspaper, issue of June 25, 1967, Section 1, page 1, contained an article entitled "LA March Leaders Cry Police Brutality".

This article related organizers of an anti-Vietnam demonstration during President JOHNSON's visit charged Los Angeles police with brutality in trying to keep the demonstrators moving. The article noted police, on June 23, 1967, broke up more than 10,000 anti-war demonstrators when their procession halted before the Century Plaza Hotel, where President JOHNSON was attending a $1,000.00-a-plate Democratic fund raising dinner.

The article reflected Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA, and member of the PAC, denied police intelligence reports that the marchers planned to storm the hotel and throw smoke bombs. KALISH said "provocateurs" had infiltrated the peace marchers and he believed they had started the rock-throwing.

The "Valley News and Valley Green Sheet", daily Van Nuys, California, newspaper, issue of June 27, 1967, contained an article captioned "Peace March Unit Disrupts City Council; Catcalls, Rowdyism Follow 10-5 Defeat of Protest Hearings".

This article noted organizers of the previous Friday's Vietnam War protest march created a disturbance at a meeting of the Los Angeles City Council when Council members refused to hear from Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of UCLA's Philosophy Department and march organizer. KALISH, spokesman for the PAC, told newsmen he was "shocked" by the Council's refusal to hear him. He said he had planned to protest "the actions of the representatives of the city during the march near the Century Plaza Hotel".

The article reflected KALISH was prepared to list several demands as a result of the activities at the Century Plaza Hotel. His prepared statement, in part, noted:

"We feel that this only in part will compensate for actions of police and unwarranted violence perpetrated by their ranks against those assembled to demonstrate peacefully their opposition to the war in Vietnam".

The "Citizen News", daily publication in Hollywood, California, issue of June 27, 1967, contained an article entitled "Melee Erupts As Council Gags War Protesters".

This article, in addition to the above, noted KALISH, before the Los Angeles City Council, had been prepared to list four demands. The demands were:

"The dropping of all charges against the demonstrators; payment by the City of all medical expenses; condemnation by the City Council of Mayor SAM YORTY and Police Chief THOMAS REDDIN and all city officials responsible for police policy; and reaffirm the rights of assembly as provided in the constitution".

The article continued that, in an impromptu press conference, KALISH read the statement he had been prepared to deliver before the City Council. He said, "It is our feeling that unwarranted actions of the police and the injuries resulting therefrom must be recognized by the Council".

Continuing, KALISH stated:

"The action by police was unwarranted violence perpetrated by their ranks against those assembled to peacefully demonstrate their opposition to the war in Vietnam.

"The right to assemble and dissent will no longer be subject to physical attacks in Los Angeles and that that policy should be officially repudiated".

KALISH further charged later the police had attacked the crowd without warning like a "bunch of Nazi storm troopers".

LA T-26 (7/10/67)

KALISH, on June 24, 1967, attended a meeting of the PAC, held at 555 North Western, Los Angeles. At this meeting, KALISH and two other individuals read statements in connection with the June 23, 1967, mass demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel, condeming the police for being brutal.

LA T-27 (7/21/67)

A meeting of the Trade Union Club, Progressive Labor Party (PLP)(See Appendix), was held on June 26, 1967, at 2117 237th Street, Los Angeles. One of the speakers at this meeting commented on the June 23, 1967, demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel and stated it was quite successful for the PLP since it had enabled them to make friends with a large number of radical people. The speaker said one of these persons was Professor DONALD KALISH.

LA T-26 (7/10/67)

KALISH attended a PAC executive meeting held on June 27, 1967, at 555 North Western, Los Angeles. Plans for future anti-Vietnam war demonstrations were discussed.

LA T-26 (7/10/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held on June 29, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. Speakers at this meeting urged further demonstrations to protest the war in Vietnam.

LA T-24 (7/21/67)

KALISH participated in a demonstration held on July 8, 1967, at the Los Angeles Police Headquarters protesting the alleged police brutality at the June 23, 1967, Century Plaza Hotel demonstration.

"PW", supra, issue of July 22, 1967, page 3, contained an article entitled "Busy Peace Calendar in LA".

This article noted a mass march for peace would be held on August 6, 1967, by the PAC, memorializing the destruction at Hiroshima more than two decades ago. The article related the increased peace activity has produced a new executive board, drawn from existing peace organizations to help correlate the work. Professor DONALD KALISH, University Committee on Vietnam, supra, is included thereon.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", supra, during the period December 15, 1967, through December 22, 1967, carried a series of articles relating to KALISH's activities, principally concerning the June 23, 1967, peace demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel, supra, and charges made against him. A summary of these articles is as follows:

In the December 15, 1967, issue, there appeared an article captioned "Woman Private Eye Poses As Slain Soldier's Sister".

This article noted the International Investigation Systems, a private security agency, which, among other things, concerns itself with matters pertaining to criminal and civil undercover investigations, had been requested to penetrate the PAC to determine what might occur during the visit of President JOHNSON to Los Angeles on June 23, 1967. Accordingly, this agency assigned, among others, Miss SHARON STEWART to the job of penetrating the PAC and its affiliated organizations mobilized under its auspices.

The article reflected that as a result of an affidavit filed by Miss STEWART on June 22, 1967, Judge ORLANDO M. RHODES issued a temporary restraining order the following day sharply limiting activities demonstrators could engage in that afternoon and evening.

According to the article, Miss STEWART, utilizing the guise of the sister of a slain serviceman, ultimately was directed to Professor DONALD KALISH because "he was making plans she would really appreciate."

In the December 18, 1967, issue, there appeared an article entitled "Kalish Coached Her, Says Pretty Woman Investigator".

This article described the first meeting of Miss STEWART with Professor KALISH. According to the article, KALISH invited Miss STEWART to his home on the evening of June 18, 1967, for cocktails and dinner and to meet "three of the head draft resisters". He also suggested she bring a bathing suit along.

The article reflected Miss STEWART told KALISH this was impossible due to a prior commitment. He, thereafter, invited her to meet him the following day and go to a "monitor's" meeting. Miss STEWART agreed and met KALISH as scheduled. They drove to the vicinity of the Century Plaza Hotel where KALISH pointed out Parking Lot 8 across from the hotel. He said this area had been requested for the holding of a rally but had been refused. KALISH said "they" intended to use the lot anyway. She quoted KALISH as stating,"What are the police going to do against so many thousands of people?"

Continuing with Miss STEWART's report, the article reflected KALISH later took her to the monitor's meeting, above. Prior to the meeting, KALISH pointed out any decision of importance had to be okayed by at least five persons, including himself.

According to Miss STEWART, during the meeting, KALISH pointed out several people to her, whom he identified as communists.

Miss STEWART related that following the meeting, one of the leaders of the PAC told KALISH he did not want any violence at the demonstration and they had to be concerned with the older ladies and children. KALISH, in reply, told this individual that this was his only chance, his one and only chance, for the big demonstration.

Continuing, Miss STEWART related that during the course of the same evening, KALISH pointed out people would follow a good monitor like cows and if they had the spirit they would break in through the police barricade around the hotel, but their ability to do this would depend on the monitor being able to lead them through.

In relating events prior to the demonstration, Miss STEWART indicated that some time later, KALISH told her of the role planned for her in the demonstration. He said they felt there would be a large band of police surrounding the hotel and they would not let any of the demonstrators through to get into the hotel.

She said KALISH told her she would be given a signal at which time she was to walk up to the police and state she wanted to see the President. This would occur at a time when all the television cameras and newsmen were there.

KALISH told her to fight with the police because she had a definite right and they would handcuff her and drag her away.

In the issue of December 19, 1967, there appeared an article entitled "Kalish, Miss Stewart Talk of Conspiracy Before Riot".

This article relates the question of laws against criminal conspiracy came up in the conversations of Miss SHARON STEWART and Dr. DONALD KALISH and some of the other protest leaders prior to the Century City demonstration on June 23, 1967.

In this article, Miss STEWART charges she was cautioned at various times by KALISH and others to avoid giving any semblence of a conspiracy to commit acts of civil disobedience.

The article related KALISH, on the other hand, stated any discussions about civil disobedience and conspiracy laws were at Miss STEWART's insistence. He stated that when they talked about civil disobedience it was purely in a hypothetical sense and at no time did he urge anyone to break the law.

Continuing with Miss STEWART's statements, the article noted she said Dr. KALISH stated he hoped her incident would be sufficient to stop the march in front of the hotel and that if it were not, there would be other incidents that would.

Miss STEWART related that she went to a meeting of the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC), supra, with KALISH but was not initially permitted to attend the closed portion of the meeting. She related she began to cry as a way to gain entrance into the main meeting. As a result, she was invited into the meeting itself, KALISH being present.

During this meeting, civil disobedience was discussed by those present. She stated that following the meeting, KALISH told her "with obvious pleasure" he was going to get his way. He said that before she came into the meeting, the group decided to stop the march in front of the hotel.

The December 20, 1967, issue, continuing this series of articles, contained an article entitled "Kalish, Palmer Deny Any Riot Conspiracy Huddles".

This article related that on file in Los Angeles Superior Court is a cross complaint by the PAC against Century City, Inc., seeking $50,000.00 in damages for alleged abridgement of constitutional rights during the June 23, 1967, Century Plaza Hotel demonstration.

It was filed in response to the temporary restraining order drastically curtailing activities the demonstrators could engage in. Included in the counter legal action, among others, is an affidavit from Dr. DONALD KALISH, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department.

The article relates KALISH's affidavit is a 16-page detailed denial of allegations and statements made by Miss SHARON STEWART, above.

By way of introducing himself, Dr. KALISH told the court he has been a professor for 17 years and a teacher for 20 years. He said he became involved in the peace movement in 1965, and through reading and discussion, he came to the conclusion the Vietnam War is "unjust, illegal and immoral, and indeed, unstrategic to the defense of our country and detrimental to its domestic policies".

In countering the charges and allegations made by Miss STEWART, as outlined above in the prior articles, KALISH said the PAC, of which he was vice-chairman, "never considered using a parking lot illegally".

Regarding the utilization of sound equipment on the lot, KALISH said he may have discussed with Miss STEWART what he considered would be a good rally if permission to use the parking lot could be obtained, but it was a distortion to say anyone planned to use four trucks on the lot without permission.

KALISH noted that in his talks with Miss STEWART about what a person who appeared to be sincerely interested in peace could do in the way of civil disobedience, "I was attempting....to give examples of what one did or what other people could do...."

He stated that in no case was Miss STEWART being trained to do a particular role and in no case was she being urged to do anything at all. He stated, "It is a complete distortion of fact that Miss STEWART was being given any particular role in some kind of highly organized conspiratorial organization".

KALISH related the PAC was, in its majority, absolutely against civil disobedience and no one even wanted to talk about it.

Referring again to civil disobedience and the possibility of conflict with police, KALISH stated, "there could not be anyone who has discussed with other people more strongly (than I) the stupidity, the counter-productiveness and the futility of any kind of physical contact with the police".

Regarding Miss STEWART's charge that KALISH had suggested a plan whereby she might battle police at the door of the hotel, KALISH said he had suggested to her she could, when told she would not be able to see the President, indicate she would sit there and wait until some representative allows her to present her feelings. He said he told her she probably would be arrested and if the press reported it, "This would be a small contribution toward letting the world know that some people are strongly against the war and they are willing to go so far as to risk trespassing penalties in their protest".

The article noted KALISH indicated he did not say any incidents were planned to stop the march. The thing he thought would stop the march, and which did stop it, was simply the intensity of the situation.

Going on to another claim by Miss STEWART, KALISH's affidavit says, "I am, in principle, totally opposed to the type of disturbances referred to by Miss STEWART. I have never endorsed or spoken for any form of illegal action other than non-violent, non-hostile, individual conscience civil disobedience as manifested by a sit-in".

Toward the end of his statement, KALISH stated, "I am not a revolutionary. Except for my involvement in the peace movement, the pattern of my life has been that of an upper-middle class capitalist".

In summary, KALISH said, "The Peace Action Council never considered any illegal action (nor) discussed or condoned as a body civil disobedience".

The December 21, 1967, issue, contained an article captioned "Kalish Denies Scheming For Century City Rioting".

This article sets forth the results of an interview with KALISH by the Managing Editor of the "Santa Monica Evening Outlook".

KALISH opened the interview by reminding the interviewer of UCLA's record of non-violent peace demonstrations compared to the trouble on the Berkeley campus and on other campuses around the country. He indicated he had played a key role in helping the UCLA Chancellor and his administration curb the more passionate activists on campus and maintain communication between them and the administration.

KALISH spoke of his association with Miss SHARON STEWART and said she continually insisted on talking in terms of civil disobedience and conspiracy laws.

Regarding Miss STEWART's allegation that KALISH coached her on a plan to create an incident at the peace demonstration, KALISH indicated it was foolhardy for anyone to think the PAC leadership, if it were planning this kind of thing, would choose a perfect stranger. Rather, it would have selected an experienced, trusted peace worker, who would act in the proper way.

The article reflected the interview of KALISH also delved into statements made by KALISH to a radio reporter following the peace demonstration. In these statements, KALISH stated, after some prodding, there were some admitted members of the Communist Party in attendance at organizational meetings of this protest rally. He stated, however, some of the people he regularly works with are members of the Communist Party, but "I am far to the left of the Communist Party".

Continuing, KALISH stated, "In my mind, the role of the Communist conspiracy in both foreign affairs and domestic affairs is of relatively minor importance - if not completely irrelevant".

Continuing, the article mentioned a prior statement made by KALISH at a teach-in to the effect that when the intellectual and middle-class community refuse to listen to spokesmen from the ghettos, he thought this sufficient grounds to burn our cities and he might join them.

KALISH acknowledged uttering this statement, which he said was unfortunate. He said that what he really was saying was, "May we please get to the real problem here in America before they get to violence".

Returning to Miss STEWART's affidavit, KALISH branded it as being "completely apocryphal".

The last in this series of articles appeared in the December 22, 1967, issue of the "Santa Monica Evening Outlook". This article, captioned "DA Almost Filed Criminal Complaint Against Kalish", noted Assistant District Attorney WILLIAM L. RITZI had considered seeking a grand jury indictment of KALISH for alleged criminal conspiracy to urge a riot and to assault a policeman. The indictment was not sought because the Assistant District Attorney felt there was insufficient evidence to result in a successful prosecution.

The article concluded Dr. KALISH told the newspaper the PAC, which planned the demonstration, was completely reconstituted in the weeks following the demonstration and he is no longer a member of its executive board. But, he has continued his anti-war activities. He has joined numerous picket lines and has protested the draft in front of the Federal Building in Los Angeles.

The article related KALISH indicated he still objects to paying that portion of his income tax that goes into paying for the Vietnam War.

LA T-13 (8/10/67)

KALISH chaired a meeting of the PAC held on August 2, 1967, at 7213 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles. He stated at this meeting that the horror of Hiroshima must not be forgotten.

LA T-13 (8/10/67)

KALISH took part in a demonstration sponsored by the PAC which was held on August 6, 1967, on Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles. The purpose of this demonstration was to commemorate the anniversary of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima.

LA T-9 (9/11/67)

KALISH was present at a meeting of the PAC held on August 30, 1967, at 7213 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, at which anti-Vietnam War demonstrations were discussed.

LA T-13 (10/4/67)

KALISH served as chairman of a meeting of the PAC held on September 27, 1967, at 5706 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. Discussion at this meeting concerned plans for future anti-Vietnam War demonstrations.

LA T-9 (12/11/67)
LA T-12 (10/23/67)
LA T-28 (3/28/68)

KALISH participated in a PAC sponsored peace rally held on October 15, 1967, at the East Los Angeles College Stadium, 5357 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles.

LA T-24 (10/4/67)

Source furnished information which reflected KALISH purchased a cashiers check in the amount of $1,265.00 at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Branch, Los Angeles, with his personal funds. This check was paid to the Los Angeles Board of Education for damage deposit and rental of classrooms at the East Los Angeles College for October 7,1967, and October 8, 1967, and for the East Los Angeles College Stadium on October 15, 1967, all for anti-Vietnam activities to be held under the sponsorship of the PAC.

LA T-5 (12/6/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held on November 8, 1967, at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. There was an election of new officers of the PAC at this meeting; however, KALISH was not elected to any post.

LA T-9 (1/15/68)
LA T-24 (1/4/68)

KALISH on December 17, 1967, participated in a peace parade sponsored by the PAC and held in Torrance, California, The main theme of the rally was to protest the Dow Chemical Company, which is the main producer of napalm utilized in the Vietnamese conflict.

LA T-9 (1/12/68)

KALISH on January 10, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. During a discussion, KALISH spoke with regard to "The Resistance".

"'The Resistance' is self-described in its literature as '....a group of young men determined to act. Anyone andeveryone can join... resistance is active and offensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma: They can prosecute and imprison us, which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity,or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members'"

LA T-29 (2/1/68)

DONALD KALISH, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, is a member of the Steering Committee of the PAC.

LA T-20 (2/27/68)

KALISH on February 21, 1968, attended an executive board meeting of the PAC, held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. During this meeting, KALISH made several proposals, such as the setting up of a committee whose sole purpose would be to provide bail for those who might require such if arrested during a demonstration. He also proposed that "The Resistance", supra, be given financial support by the PAC.

LA T-13 (4/11/68)
LA T-30 (4/8/68)

On April 4, 1968, KALISH attended a special meeting of the PAC held at 555 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles. This meeting was called to eulogize the Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING, who had been assassinated.

LA T-9 (5/1/68)

KALISH on April 23, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. The principal item under consideration was a discussion on the April 27, 1968, peace march. KALISH indicated he had been in touch with the police department and had been told it would be alright for the demonstrators to walk down the sidewalk.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", supra, issue of April 23, 1968, contained an article entitled "War Protest Set for Saturday, PAC Plans to Walk - Not March in LA."

This article reflected the PAC of Southern California announced that day it would conduct a walk rather than a march or parade in downtown Los Angeles, California, Saturday, April 27, 1968, to protest "the Vietnam War and racism in the United States".

The article reflected that in a press conference held that day, Professor DONALD KALISH, a member of the Executive Board of the PAC, stated the walk, despite the lack of a parade permit, would be completely orderly and legal. He stated he expected thousands of people to march in the demonstration.

The article reflected KALISH was asked by a newsman if he were ever a member of the Communist Party. KALISH was quoted as replying, "No, I am not a Communist....but maybe I should have joined some of those groups in the '30s. I think I became politically aware too late."

LA T-9 (5/3/68)
LA T-13 (5/2/68)
LA T-24 (6/10/68)

KALISH on April 27, 1968, was observed participating in the aforementioned PAC peace march in downtown Los Angeles.

LA T-13 (5/20/68)
LA T-20 (5/10/68)

On May 8, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. The main item under consideration was a discussion of the financial status of the PAC and the possibility of the PAC taking part in the Poor People's March on Washington.

LA T-12 (5/28/68)
LA T-13 (5/29/68)
LA T-20 (6/19/68)

KALISH on May 22, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting was held to discuss whether the structure of the PAC should be changed and the executive board and the steering committee abolished.

LA T-9 (6/4/68)

KALISH on May 27, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed prior activities which the PAC had participated in as well as future activities.

LA T-20 (7/3/68)

On July 2, 1968, KALISH attended an emergency meeting of the executive board of the PAC held at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed a planned demonstration against Vice-President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY.

During a discussion, KALISH indicated that he did not favor any civil disobedience. He felt the intelligent thing to do was to contact the police department and try to determine where the PAC stood with regard to the legality of the demonstration.

LA T-9 (7/17/68)
LA T-20 (7/16/68)

KALISH participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration held on July 10, 1968, at the Paladium, 6215 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles; the demonstration being held against Vice-President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY.

LA T-9 (7/19/68)

KALISH on July 17, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed the forthcoming visit of Vice-President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY, to Los Angeles, as well as continuing a prior discussion relative to changing the structure of the PAC.

LA T-9 (8/15/68)
LA T-13 (8/2/68)
LA T-29 (8/13/68)

KALISH on July 28, 1968, participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration against Vice-President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY and the Vietnam War held at the Century Plaza Hotel, Los Angeles.

LA T-13 (9/30/68)

KALISH on August 14, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed the scheduled Hemispheric Conference to End the War in Vietnam to be held in Montreal, Canada, at the end of November 1968.

KALISH presented a brief report of a meeting of the SMC, supra, which had been held in Chicago during the Labor Day weekend.

LA T-31 (11/5/68)

Source advised that the planning for the Hemispheric Conference to End the War in Vietnam began in the summer of 1968 and at that time, it was thought of as a conference of North and South American Communist Parties concerned with the effects of United States imperialism in Latin America. According to the source, the tenor and scope of the conference quickly changed and emphasis was placed on imperialism and the war in Vietnam and participation was broadened to include as many mass organizations as possible. Source indicated full participation by members of the CP (Communist Party) was being encouraged and CP people in different districts of the United States were supposed to form committees to work through their mass organizations to mobilize for this conference.

LA T-20 (10/11/68)

On October 9, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed the proposed Hemispheric Conference to End the War in Vietnam and a proposed peace demonstration scheduled to be held in Los Angeles on October 26, 1968.

LA T-9 (10/22/68)
LA T-13 (10/22/68)
LA T-20 (10/26/68)

KALISH on October 16, 1968, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed a planned demonstration to be held on October 26, 1968. KALISH commented he had been complimented several days prior by the Chancellor at UCLA because he had not been involved in anything for over a month and now he was going to "spoil it".

LA T-20 (10/29/68)
LA T-32 (10/30/68)
LA T-33 (10/28/68)

KALISH on October 26, 1968, participated in a PAC sponsored demonstration held at Mac Arthur Park, Los Angeles; the demonstration being held to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

LA T-20 (12/27/68)
LA T-29 (1/8/69)

KALISH on December 20, 1968, attended a meeting sponsored by the PAC, held at John Burroughs Junior High School, 615 Mc Cadden Place, Los Angeles.

The purpose of this meeting was to discuss the recently held Hemispheric Conference to End the War in Vietnam, Montreal, Canada, supra.

LA T-29 (1/22/69)
LA T-33 (1/27/69)

On January 17, 1969, KALISH attended a meeting of the PAC held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting viewed a film, "Response", which was depicted as a response to Mayor DALEY's (of Chicago, Illinois) defense of the incidents at the Democratic Party National Convention held in that city.

The meeting also heard an analysis of the anti-war movement, in which it was stated unity among the various groups in the peace movement must be achieved.

LA T-20 (2/27/69)

KALISH on February 19, 1969, attended a meeting of the PAC held at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed a proposed conference to be held in mid-April to discuss ways of ending the Vietnamese conflict, the anti-draft movement, and calling for amnesty for all opposed to the war in Vietnam.

H. WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP) (See Appendix)

LA T-9 (5/19/67)

KALISH was one of the speakers at a meeting sponsored by the WSP held on May 15, 1967, at the Los Angeles Board of Education Building, 450 North Grand, Los Angeles. The theme of KALISH's speech dealt with intellectual freedom. He stated that there is a growing trend in the United States Government to present its views in the schools and to spread propaganda regarding the Vietnam conflict.

LA T-5 (9/12/68)

KALISH, on August 13, 1968, attended a meeting of WSP held at 5899 West Pico, Los Angeles.

KALISH addressed the assembled gathering and stated that he was trying to organize people from the Los Angeles area to attend the demonstration being planned in Chicago, Illinois, at the time of the Democratic Party Convention. He said that although the groups planning these demonstrations are meeting with Chicago Police and Federal Officials to obtain permits and to try to insure peaceful demonstrations there is no way to guarantee things will turn out that way.

I. COMMITTEE OF RESPONSIBILITY (COR)

LA T-5 (2/21/67)

Source furnished a list of national leaders and national and local sponsors of the Committee of Responsibility To Save War Burned Vietnamese Children, also known as, Committee of Responsibility (COR).

The name DONALD KALISH, Ph.D, Chairman, Department of Philosophy, UCLA, is listed as one of the sponsors of this committee.

LA T-5 (2/21/67)

The Committee of Responsibility (COR) is a peace-oriented group of members of the medical and nursing professions who are opposed to the war in Vietnam and who have sought financial contributions to care for war burned Vietnamese children.

J. ORANGE COUNTY COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

"Negotiations or Immediate Withdrawal" was the theme of a debate held on September 15, 1967, at California State College, Fullerton, California.

According to an article in the "Santa Ana Register", supra, issue of September 17, 1967, KALISH was one of the panelists in the above debate, which was sponsored by the Orange County Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

KALISH, who appealed for unilateral withdrawal of American forces from Vietnam, was introduced as a professor at UCLA and vice-chairman of the PAC, supra. In his remarks, KALISH called for a "cessation of U. S. aggression in Vietnam. This is the only way to stop murdering Vietnamese and killing Americans." KALISH added, "Give them self-determination and eliminate this illegitimate interference with their economic, political and social structure".

KALISH stated, "This is a dishonorable and disgraceful war which is absolutely intolerable and immoral".

The Orange County Committee to End the War in Vietnam (OCCEWV) is an organization composed of the citizens of Orange County, California, who oppose American involvement in the affairs of the Vietnamese people. The OCCEWV Steering Committee on June 18, 1967, approved the following aims and principles:

The committee maintains the United States policy of intervention in Vietnam violates the basic right of the Vietnamese people to political and economic self-determination. We demand that American military forces be withdrawn from Vietnamese territory immediately and unconditionally. The Vietnamese people will then decide their own future in their own way. The OCCEWV supports the Black community in its endeavors to refuse the draft fight in Vietnam. In keeping with its goals to include as members all persons who share opposition to the war, regardless of their views on other political questions, the committee will not endorse any candidates for political office. Of course, individual members remain free to support candidates any way they choose.

K. WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION (See Appendix)

LA T-31 (12/19/67)

Source furnished information reflecting that, according to an announcement, DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, on December 13, 1967, would address a meeting of Women for Legislative Action on the topic, "New Tactics for the Peace Movement".

L. JUNE 23rd MOVEMENT

LA T-27 (7/28/67)

The June 23rd Movement is an ad hoc committee to support and defend those persons who were arrested at an anti-Vietnam demonstration held on June 23, 1967, at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles, supra. This organization, as set out in its literature, also is opposed to the U. S. Government's brutal war in Vietnam and the policy of brutality being exercized throughout the United States.

LA T-9 (8/4/67)

KALISH attended a meeting of the June 23rd Movement on July 31, 1967, at 36 Sunset, Venice, California. Plans for a coming anti-Vietnam demonstration were discussed.

LA T-13 (8/21/67)

KALISH was present at a meeting of the June 23rd Movement on August 16, 1967, at 36 Sunset, Venice, California. The discussion mainly concerned ways to protest the Vietnam conflict.

LA T-9 (10/4/67)

KALISH's name appears on a current membership list of the June 23rd Movement.

M. DOW ACTION COMMITTEE (DAC)

The DAC is self-described in its literature as an organization opposed to the war in Vietnam with the specific aim of educating the public to the horrors of Napalm, herbicides, etc., and to promote a widespread boycott of all Dow Chemical Company products.

LA T-20 (3/29/68)

Source furnished information which reflected Professor DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, was on the mailing list of the DAC.

LA T-9 (6/18/68)

KALISH, on May 25, 1968, was observed participating in a DAC sponsored leafleting for friends of the Poor People's Campaign held at Exposition Park in Los Angeles.

LA T-20 (7/8/68)

Source furnished a bulletin issued by the DAC, July 1968, which contained an invitation to attend a historical re-enactment of the famed Boston Tea Party as a support-in-action for the heroes of "The Resistance", supra.

This bulletin noted this affair would be held at the Westlake Park Lagoon, Wilshire Boulevard at Alvarado, Los Angeles, on July 10, 1968, and listed Dr. DONALD KALISH as one of the speakers.

LA T-9 (2/3/69)
LA T-20 (2/5/69)

During a meeting of the DAC held on January 27, 1969, at 619 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles, it was stated the DAC still owes KALISH about $35.00.

N. "THE RESISTANCE" (Supra)

LA T-9 (1/3/68)
LA T-24 (1/4/68)

On December 4, 1967, KALISH participated in an anti-draft demonstration and march sponsored by "The Resistance" and held at the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles.

LA T-12 (12/28/67)

On December 20, 1967, KALISH participated in a "Resistance" sponsored demonstration held at the draft board, 2091 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena.

LA T-9 (1/9/68)

KALISH on January 3, 1968, participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" in front of the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles. The demonstration was held to support [redacted] Armed Forces. b6 b7C

On January 3, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI observed a demonstration being held on the steps of the U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. The demonstration was participated in by KALISH and was sponsored by "The Resistance". [redacted] b6 b7C which was announced as commencing at Denver, Colorado, on January 3, 1968. This demonstration commenced at 11:30 a.m.

A banner bearing the following slogan was held by two individuals and formed the backdrop for this demonstration:

"Hell No, We Won't Go"

"The Resistance"

Approximately sixty persons participated in this demonstration. Several persons circulated among those assembled and passed out leaflets setting forth the purpose of the demonstration, the chants to be used and instructions to the demonstrators and sympathizers.

Chanting started at 11:52 a.m., and while demonstrators chanted, some came forward and signed the reverse side of the draft card replica. At 12:00 noon, when the signing of the replica was completed, an unsuccessful attempt was made to burn it. Immediately following this, approximately 25 demonstrators proceeded to the United States Attorney's Office, which is located in the U. S. Court House Building, and personally presented the draft card replica to him.

U. S. Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, Los Angeles, on January 29, 1968, made available petitions which were mailed to his office on January 4, 1968, by certified mail. The envelope bore the return address of "The Resistance", 1093 Broxton, Room 238, Los Angeles, 90024.

One of these petitions read as follows:

"We the undersigned, stand with [redacted] and all those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience have refused to submit to an unconscionable military draft. b6 b7C

"We demand the abolishment of the Selective Service System and the immediate release of [redacted] and all other draft age men who refuse to cooperate with the draft.

"Signed:"

The second page of this petition bore the handwritten signature of DONALD KALISH, 15142 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles, 90024.

LA T-5 (1/25/68)

Source furnished a leaflet being circulated in Southern California in January 1968, which leaflet contained a National statement of "The Resistance" in support of Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK and others who had been indicted on January 5, 1968, by the Federal Government on charges of encouraging draft evasion. Professor DONALD KALISH was noted as one of the individuals who had signed this National statement.

LA T-9 (1/17/68)

KALISH was among those who participated in a demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" which took place on January 17, 1968, on the sidewalk in front of the Armed Forces Induction Station, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, from approximately 6:30 a.m. to noon. A maximum of 100 individuals participated in this demonstration which was a protest in support of one [redacted] who appeared at this induction station during the morning of January 17, 1968, [redacted] the Armed Forces. [redacted] b6 b7C

LA T-20 (1/31/68)

KALISH, on January 30, 1968, attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. The purpose of this meeting was to review plans for the events to take place in Los Angeles during a visit of [redacted] KALISH indicated he would speak to [redacted] in an effort to persuade him to speak in support of "The Resistance". b6 b7C

[redacted] California, on February 1, 1968, advised [redacted] in addition, he is the manager of the property which consists of commercial rental units. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that in June 1967, he was contacted by an individual regarding the rental of a room in this building. He sent the rental agreement to this individual for Room 212. When it was returned, it had been signed by DONALD KALISH. The agreement was for a month-to-month tenancy at $55.00 per month. The agreement was entered into on June 26, 1967, and the rent has been paid promptly by DONALD KALISH since inception. KALISH pays by personal check drawn on KALISH's account at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Village Branch, Account No. 040-005900. He has never been late in payment and is one of the only tenants of the building who requested, and receives, a rental invoice every month. b6 b7C

[redacted] related that at the insistence of one of the other tenants of the building, who rented more than one unit, he changed the room rental to KALISH from 212 to Room 238 as of July 26, 1967. b6 b7C

As noted above, Room 238, 1093 North Broxton, is the address of "The Resistance".

[redacted] stated he did not know for what purpose the room was rented until he had to tell KALISH to remove the VDC name, supra, from the registry of tenants located in the courtyard of the building. He said he subsequently had complaints from other tenants that individuals were staying late in Room 238 and he then learned some of the individuals going in and out of Room 238 were using the courtyard of the building as a distribution center for one of the underground-type newspapers. He said he had received complaints from other tenants about writing on the walls of the bathroom. He does not know that the persons using Room 238 are responsible but knows that no one wrote on the walls prior to renting Room 238 to KALISH. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated he had given notice to KALISH that he must vacate the premises, effective February 26, 1968. b6 b7C

LA T-20 (3/5/68)

On February 27, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed several individuals who were planning to refuse induction into the U. S. Armed Forces the following week.

LA T-9 (3/15/68)

KALISH, on March 5, 1968, participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" and held at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles.

LA T-9 (3/13/68)

KALISH, on March 12, 1968, participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" and held at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles.

LA T-20 (4/3/68)

Source advised that advance advertising by a leaflet headed, "April 3, 1968" and "The Resistance" was being distributed in the Los Angeles area announcing a "Service of Conscience" (turning in of draft cards) to commence at noon at the San Fernando Valley State College (SFVSC) and University of Southern California (USC) and UCLA followed by a "Celebration of Life" to commence at 2:30 p.m., at Mac Arthur Park in downtown Los Angeles.

Special Agents of the FBI on April 3, 1968, observed KALISH participating in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" at the "Forum" on the campus of SFVSC.

Special Agents of the FBI on April 3, 1968, observed KALISH participating in an anti-draft demonstration at UCLA which was sponsored by "The Resistance". He was observed passing through the crowd taking up a collection to support the cause of "The Resistance".

Special Agents of the FBI on April 3, 1968, observed KALISH participating in the aforementioned demonstration held at Mac Arthur Park in Los Angeles.

LA T-34 (5/14/68)

Source furnished information that [redacted] b7D

The above information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

LA T-9 (6/20/68)

KALISH, on June 18, 1968, attended a trial of a member of "The Resistance" at the Federal Court Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. This "Resistance" member was on trial for refusal to be inducted into the U. S. Armed Forces.

LA T-20 (8/16/68)

KALISH, on August 12, 1968, attended the sentencing of the aforementioned "Resistance" member at the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles.

LA T-12 (6/27/68)

KALISH, on June 18, 1968, attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. During this meeting, KALISH indicated he had attended the [redacted] Massachusetts. He said in speaking to people in Boston, as well as New York, the people indicated they liked the idea of draft resisters walking into the churches during services and asking for sanctuary because this involves the middle age people.

b6
b7C

LA T-12 (8/21/68)
LA T-20 (8/16/68)

On August 13, 1968, KALISH attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street. This meeting discussed future activities of "The Resistance" such as demonstrating at the old Federal Building in Los Angeles to encourage a member of "The Resistance" who had been sentenced to prison for resisting the draft.

LA T-35 (9/23/68)
LA T-36 (9/23/68)

KALISH, on September 14, 1968, attended a meeting of "The Resistance" held at 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This meeting discussed what could be done with regard to the draft.

LA T-20 (11/5/68)

On November 5, 1968, KALISH participated in an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance" at the Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles.

O. PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", supra, issue of January 25, 1968, contained an article entitled "LA Gesture Planned By Draft Foes: KALISH Discloses Monday Protest".

This article reflected UCLA Professor DONALD KALISH had disclosed he and other Vietnam protesters plan on January 29, 1968, to commit the same acts for which Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK and others were arrested.

The article indicated members of the professions would publicly declare themselves supporters of those who resist the draft at the above meeting scheduled to be held on the steps of the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles.

The article related this meeting, titled "Meeting of Conscience", was scheduled to coincide with the arraignment of SPOCK and four other men in Boston, Massachusetts, on charges of conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act by counseling young men to resist the draft.

Continuing, this article noted that according to an announcement sent by KALISH to the newspaper, the Los Angeles group, called the "Professions for the Resistance" would include clergy, educators and physicians, whose members planned to set up a sound system and talk on the steps of the old Federal Building.

Further, they also will give money on behalf of the draft resistance and will aid in the delivery of draft cards to the local office of the U. S. District Attorney.

According to KALISH's announcement, each participant will be asked to sign his name and indicate his profession under a statement indicating participation in the "Meeting of Conscience". The disposition of this statement with the signatures attached will be determined at an assembly in a nearby park before the group walks to the Federal Building.

The article reflected KALISH as saying he is a member of the steering committee for the Professions for the Resistance.

LA T-9 (1/29/68)
LA T-20 (2/1/68)
Special Agents of the FBI

KALISH on January 29, 1968, was observed participating in the aforementioned anti-draft demonstration held at the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles.

P. BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) (See Appendix)

LA T-33 (10/15/68)

Source furnished a leaflet announcing a meeting to launch the political defense of BPP leaders HUEY P. NEWTON and ELDRIDGE CLEAVER to be held on October 18, 1968, at 2936 West Eighth Street. DONALD KALISH was noted among the partial list of sponsors.

LA T-37 (12/4/68)

ELDRIDGE CLEAVER is Minister of Information, BPP and HUEY P. NEWTON is Minister of Defense, BPP.

LA T-25 (11/21/68)
LA T-38 (12/12/68)
LA T-39 (11/25/68)
LA T-40 (11/21/68)
LA T-41 (11/27/68)

KALISH, on November 17, 1968, addressed a BPP rally held at the Los Angeles Trade Technical College, Washington Boulevard and Grand, Los Angeles. He was introduced as a professor at UCLA. In his remarks, KALISH stated that at one time he was an ignorant white man and was unconcerned. However, after reading and becoming familiar with the cases of HUEY NEWTON and ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, he realized that the system of justice in the United States is rotten to the core.

Q. OTHER

On November 9, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed that KALISH participated in a demonstration during which approximately 35 persons appeared at the office of the U. S. Attorney WILLIAM MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., in the U.S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Many of these persons sought to leave with Mr. BYRNE what they called "Complicity Statements".

Mr. BYRNE refused to accept this material which the demonstrators then left in the reception room of the U. S. Attorney's Office. Mr. BYRNE warned the demonstrators that these statements could constitute a violation of the law and that they would be given to the FBI. Among the material left was a statement by DONALD KALISH which reads as follows:

"DECLARATION OF OATH

" DONALD KALISH declares, under penalty of purjury, the following:

"That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abbetted the refusal of [redacted] to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

b6
b7C

"I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and to the best of my knowledge.

"DONALD KALISH
Signature

Nov. 9, 1967
Date

"15142 Mulholland Dr.
Address Los Angeles, California
90024"

Demonstrators denied sponsorship by any organization and claimed that they had no spokesman.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

United States Attorney ERNEST A. TOLIN, Los Angeles, on July 19, 1950, furnished a list of professors or associates with academic tenure who had refused to sign the Loyalty Oath. This list was received by the U. S. Attorney from one of the Regents of the University of California. The Academic Senate has recommended to the Regents that they retain these persons despite their refusal to take the Oath.

The name DONALD KALISH is included on this list.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of April 19, 1966, contained an article entitled "Profs Hit War in LBJ Letter".

The article noted 136 UCLA faculty members had signed a letter, to be sent to President JOHNSON, protesting the war in Vietnam. Further, Professor DONALD KALISH was identified as one of the signers of this letter.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 5, 1966, contained an article entitled "Professors Split on Boycott at Power Politics Conference".

This article reflected power and politics was the theme of a conference recently held at East Los Angeles College which had been organized mainly by the Californians for Liberal Representation to establish a potent left wing force that would have significant influence on California politics.

According to the article, Dr. DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA, commented concerning causes and effects of the boycott. KALISH indicated he felt the arguments for and against the resolution were extremely complex and further discussion on this subject is necessary before the election.

This comment related to the resolution adopted by the conference to boycott both Governor EDMUND G. BROWN and RONALD REAGAN in the forthcoming gubernatorial election.

Continuing, the article related KALISH recommended interested UCLA students attend an October 25th forum on campus where all sides of this issue would be discussed.

The article reflected KALISH supported the boycott and quoted him as stating, "None of the things I want to see changed could take place within the context of the Democratic or Republican Party". He indicated that his decision was not based on the premise that there are no real differences between the two gubernatorial candidates, but rather that the miniscule difference between them offers no real choice.

Californians for Liberal Representation (CLR) is self-described in its literature as "an effective organization for liberal thought and action". This organization claims to have made a contribution to politics in the State of California.

"From its inception, CLR was selective and pledged support only to those candidates who we believe by their past record and by their announced viewpoint, would be champions of civil rights, civil liberties, and world peace. We then raised campaign funds, lent organizational assistance and provided precinct workers for the candidates we supported. Our appeal to the liberal community met a warm and enthusiastic response".

"PW", supra, issue of March 18, 1967, page 3, contained an article captioned "Viet Protest on Easter Sunday".

This article reflected that on March 26, 1967, Easter Sunday, the message of peace which would emanate from the First Unitarian Church (See Appendix) would be, one of the most unusual and most forthright in the city. Further, persons have been invited to participate in a protest meeting against the war in Vietnam, which would be held in the church auditorium.

The article noted Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA, was to be one of the participants.

"PW", supra, issue of April 8, 1967, page 6, contained an article entitled "Hollywood Speaks Out Against the War".

This article related to the unique program which was held on Easter Sunday, as noted above, at the First Unitarian Church. The article noted Professor DONALD KALISH, UCLA, had been on the program.

The "Los Angeles Times", supra, issue of March 26, 1967, contained an article entitled "UCLA Man Joins Revolt Against Tax Due to War".

This article reflected Professor DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA, announced he would refuse to pay part of his federal income taxes as a protest against the Vietnam War. Further, KALISH planned to mail 2,000 letters to sympathizers of the anti-war movement urging their participation in the tax-withholding protest.

The article continued KALISH was one of 22 persons, mostly college professors, who signed this letter which asked the recipients "to consider refusing to contribute voluntarily to this barbaric war".

KALISH was quoted as stating that he would withhold only the portion that supports the Vietnam War. "I am not a pacifist", he said, "therefore, I am not opposed to war in general and I am certainly not opposed to defense of our country against aggression".

KALISH, who indicated he earns about $17,000 per year and pays about $4,000.00 in federal taxes, said he would discuss with experts how much he would withhold, but estimated it would be between 20% and 30%.

The article continues, KALISH, who said more than $3,500.00 of his 1966 salary had been withheld by the University for federal taxes, indicated he might "institute a law suit" against the government for the amount he wants back.

KALISH stated he was not a starry-eyed idealist but was doing this because he felt it was his moral obligation. He said, "My purpose is not the naive one that we are going to hold back enough money to have an effect on the war, but to manifest to the American people that a group of middle-class, secure people are so dissatisfied as to take such action."

The "Los Angeles Times", supra, issue of April 3, 1967, contained an article captioned "Plan to Curb Payment; Anti-war Taxpayers Rally".

This article reflected an organization named the Southern California chapter of Taxpayers Against the War was formed on April 2, 1967, with its primary purpose being to withhold Federal income taxes which could be used for defense or the Vietnam War.

The article noted Professor DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, had been elected as the treasurer of this organization.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", supra, issue of October 16, 1967, page 5, contained an article entitled "Kalish Ought To Be Fired".

This article reflects there is a regular procedure at UCLA for firing a professor. Charges can be initiated by a faculty member or several faculty members before the Committee on Privilege and Tenure of the Academic Senate. The defendant professor is notified of the charges and given time to prepare his defense before a full hearing by the committee. If the committee decides the charges have been substantiated, it forwards them to the chancellor who makes the ultimate decision on the case.

The article goes on to state grounds presently exist for initiating dismissal charges against KALISH, who is chairman of the philosophy department. It states KALISH has not been convicted of violating any laws; however, his conduct over the past two years presents the case against him.

In this regard, the article notes KALISH has used his sanctuary at the University to openly advocate the commission of illegal acts. He planned with others to create situations which he knew could well lead to bloody violence and rioting.

The article notes the most damaging evidence against KALISH is contained in an affidavit filed in Santa Monica Superior Court just before the Century City demonstration against President JOHNSON on June 23, 1967. This affidavit charged KALISH, and others, of the PAC, supra, gave Miss SHARON STEWART the job of screaming at police guarding the front entrance of the hotel where the President would be speaking. Others behind her would help her crash through the police barrier. The crowd would then spill into the hotel.

The article goes on to review KALISH's activities over a period of months, noting he took a leading role in the protests at UCLA against Dow Chemical Company; he helped raise bail for students arrested in disturbances at the Van Nuys National Guard installation; he played a leading role in planning the Spring Mobilization for Peace march, supra, in San Francisco.

The article concludes KALISH has, by his own actions, put himself in a position where he should be required to answer for his conduct. The faculty and administration at UCLA have the obligation of initiating an inquiry into the acts of this man who is in such a position of high public trust.

The "Forty Niner", student newspaper, California State College at Long Beach, California, issue of November 21,1967, contained an article entitled "Kalish Knocks 'Criminal' Conflict".

This article reflected Professor DONALD KALISH had appeared at California State College on November 17, 1967, and had denounced the Vietnamese conflict. He encouraged protesting against the war and declared the conflict is "twisting American society to the breaking point".

KALISH stated the "fundamental hypocrisy of our government" is the source of America's difficulty today. He said,"We talk peace and make war".

The article related KALISH agreed with those who protest campus recruiting by agencies "connected with U. S. aggression and U. S. crimes".

He said, according to the article, "We have to interfere with one's right to select a job when one selects an agency which denies the more important rights of the Vietnamese people". He said he felt the purpose of dissent is to make the community aware of divergent opinions and to force people to examine their own beliefs on a particular issue.

The "Santa Monica Evening Outlook", supra, issue of January 3, 1968, contained an article entitled "MURPHY Defends KALISH, Agitation by UCLA Faculty Denied".

This article reflected UCLA Chancellor FRANKLIN D. MURPHY defended faculty members from charges they are fomenting campus unrest over Vietnam and civil rights by indoctrinating students in their classrooms.

Calif

Specifically referring to KALISH, chairman of the UCLA Philosophy Department, MURPHY stated KALISH, in his classroom and on campus, "has done nothing to encourage civil disobedience and disorder whatsoever". He stated faculty members have constitutional rights the same as private citizens and as for KALISH, "he simply thinks this war is wrong".

The "Whittier Daily News", Whittier, California, issue of February 8, 1968, page 2, contained an article entitled "Attorney Speaks Tonight at Democratic Convention".

This article reflects that that evening the Nineteenth Congressional District, California Democratic Council Convention would be held. It noted that DONALD KALISH, chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA would be one of the keynote speakers.

The "Whittier Daily News", issue of February 12, 1968, page 11, contained an article entitled "Three Here Elected To Peace Slate".

This article, referring to the aforementioned Nineteenth Congressional District Convention, noted that KALISH in his remarks stated that the Vietnam War is not accidental or a case of mistaken judgment, but a calculated barbaric effort by a military-industrial complex aimed at controlling people economically both at home and abroad, and that the Selective Service System is used to implement its enormous power.

The "San Gabriel Valley Tribune", daily San Gabriel, California, newspaper, issue of April 23, 1968, page 8, contained an article entitled "Court Dismisses Phone Bill Tax Protest in LA".

This article reflected DONALD KALISH's $4.92 law suit challenging the legality of the Vietnam War has been dismissed in U.S. District Court.

The article indicated KALISH had contended the $4.92 excise tax on a telephone bill was used to support an unconstitutional war.

The article reflected Judge WARREN FERGUSON told KALISH courts are the "worst place in the world" to decide political issues, and they should be left to the Congress.

The May 7, 1968, edition of the "Arizona Daily Wildcat", daily newspaper of the University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, contained an article entitled "Draft Opponents Plan 'Graduation'". This article noted that 2000 graduating students had been mailed an invitation to a Vietnam commencement by the newly formed Campus Draft Opposition Committee. The article reflected that local and nationally known figures would speak and honorary degrees would be presented to those students who have taken a stand to end the Vietnam War.

Campus Draft Opposition
Committee (CDOC)

LA T-42 (5/8/68)

The CDOC was founded by the Students Peace Association at the University of Arizona.

The Students Peace Association (SPA) is described in the current directory of the University of Arizona organizations as:

"The SPA attempts to unite students for the purpose of exploring peaceful solutions to the arms race and cold war".

LA T-42 (5/27/68)
LA T-43 (5/27/68)

Sources advised that the aforementioned Vietnam commencement originally had been scheduled to be held on May 29, 1968, in the Senior Ballroom at the University of Arizona. However, the college had denied permission for holding the ceremony at this location. Accordingly, the CDOC had received permission to hold this Vietnam commencement at the First Methodist Church in Tucson, Arizona, and had mailed out invitations..

Sources noted that Professor DONALD KALISH of the Philosophy Department, UCLA, would be the guest speaker at this function.

The "Tucson Daily Citizen", daily newspaper, Tucson, Arizona, issue of May 30, 1968, contained an article entitled "War Protesters Say UA Abridged Rights".

This article noted that the Vietnam commencement, above, had been held in the city park in Tucson, Arizona, and that KALISH had been one of the speakers at this event.

The article goes on to quote KALISH as having stated in his remarks:

> "It is absolutely clear to me that our National defense does not depend on conscription at anytime. The question is not whether our society will forgive those who refuse to serve in the military but whether the rest of the world will forgive those who were conscripted and did serve."

LA T-5 (8/27/68)
LA T-38 (9/4/68)

KALISH was noted as a participant in a demonstration held at the Police, Fire and Civil Defense Committee of the Los Angeles City Council in the Council Chambers on August 14, 1968. The purpose of this demonstration was to hear charges brought by Negroes and Mexican-Americans that the Los Angeles Police Department had incited the disturbance at Will Rogers State Park on the evening of August 11, 1968.

The "Daily Bruin", supra, issue of October 16, 1968, page 16, contained an article entitled "DONALD KALISH: A Conservative Radical".

This article contained an interview of KALISH by a senior editor of the newspaper. During this interview, KALISH stated that some people want to provoke the police more and more to make them over react. He said that if this is the part of the real radical movement then he is not in favor of it. KALISH said the police have to be won over not defeated. He said that he is not against meaningful disobedience but it should not interfere with the rights of others and should not tear up private property. During this interview, KALISH said he would like to be an anonymous and effective worker against the war and the troubles at home. He said he sees himself more as an educator than as an agitator.

Reflecting on his own peaceful activities, KALISH was quoted as stating, "I would probably be the worst revolutionary, I have a butterfly stomach".

The article noted KALISH now refers to himself as a "conservative radical".

LA T-44 (1/7/69)(2/3/69)

Source furnished information which reflected that during [redacted] b7D

The above information is not to be made public except through the usual procedure of the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. [redacted]

The source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which this information was obtained.

LA T-9 (8/5/66)

The War Resisters League (WRL) is a national organization with headquarters at 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. The WRL is the American Section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement. The American Section was founded in 1923 for the purpose of helping to educate its members and others on the vital matters of war and peace. As such, its present policy includes denouncement of the United States policy in Vietnam and the urging of males to be conscientious objectors as part of the individual resistance to wars, for whatever purpose.

In Los Angeles, WRL is represented by

b6
b7C

V. FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD

The records of the FBI Identification Divison contain, under FBI No. 365 996 G, the following record for DONALD KALISH:

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and No.	Date Received
Army	DONALD KALISH No. 19 964 300	December 18, 1941
Navy	DONALD KALISH No. V-7	April 6, 1942
Navy	DONALD KALISH	May 17, 1942
Comm. 12th ND	DONALD KALISH No. 12127871	Appl. - July 11, 1942
SOS, Army	DONALD KALISH No. 56-RIS-2	Appl. - August 21,1942
University of California Police Department, Berkeley, California	DONALD KALISH	Appl. - May 18, 1943
Railway Express Agency, Washington,D.C.	DONALD KALISH No. 163674	Appl. June 23, 1944

FBI Identification Record No. 365 996 G reflects the previous addresses of KALISH appearing on fingerprint cards are as follows:

1710 Bryant Street
Palo Alto, California
April 1942 - May 1942

5½ Panorama Way
Berkeley, California
August 1942

1802 LeRoy Avenue
Berkeley, California
May 1943

2072 Addeson
Berkeley, California
June 1944

The fingerprint card from the University of California, Berkeley, California, shows KALISH was an applicant for a position as a driver for the Railway Express Agency in June 1944.

The fingerprint card from the University of California Police Department, Berkeley, California, reflects KALISH, in May 1943, was an applicant for a position as a laborer for the National Defense Research Committee, University of California, Radiation Laboratory, Berkeley, California.

The fingerprint card from the Service of Supply, U. S. Army, Washington, D.C., shows KALISH, in August 1942, was an applicant for a position as a slab helper, Richmond Shipyard, Richmond, California.

The fingerprint card from the Twelfth Naval District, U. S. Coast Guard, San Francisco, California, reflects KALISH was an applicant for an identification card. University of California, in July 1942.

VI. INTERVIEWS

KALISH was interviewed by SA's [redacted] FREDERICK J. PETERSEN on December 26, 1967, in Westwood Village, California. b6 b7C

KALISH was advised of the identities of the contacting agents and was immediately told by SA [redacted] that he was being contacted for interview at the request of the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, regarding the appearance of his name on a "Declaration of Oath" which had been left at the Office of the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, on November 9, 1967. b6 b7C

KALISH was immediately shown a warning and waiver form by SA [redacted] which he read. He thereafter commented he recalled the "Declaration of Oath" mentioned above, but declined to make any further statement and told the contacting agents that he desired any further interview be conducted in the presence of his attorney. b6 b7C

KALISH thanked the interviewers for showing him the warning and waiver form and stated that if further interview was desired, he should be contacted for interview at the Philosophy Department Office on the campus of UCLA.

Details of KALISH's "Declaration of Oath" are set forth on pages 66 and 67 of this report.

KALISH on September 23, 1968, was contacted by Special Agents of the FBI. Before he could be advised of his rights, KALISH stated he would not permit an interview.

VII. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

The following is a physical description of DONALD W. KALISH as obtained from available records and physical observation:

Name	DONALD W. KALISH
Sex	Male
Birth Data	December 4, 1919 Chicago, Illinois
Height	5'11"
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Graying
Eyes	Blue
Marital Status	Divorced
Social Security No.	491-14-8069
Residence	15142 Mulholland Drive Los Angeles, California
Employment	Chairman Department of Philosophy UCLA 405 Hilgard Los Angeles, California

1

APPENDIX

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CP, USA, at the 18th National Convention of the CP, USA, held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CP, USA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 8, 1968, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 East 30th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther" which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "...we will not dissent from American Govemment. We will overthrow it".

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL PROGRESS,
aka Committee for Independent Political Action
in 1956, Independent Voters

An informant advised on May 21, 1957, that this committee was formed in June, 1955, under the names, Committee for Independent Political Progress and Committee for Independent Political Action in 1956. It was established to continue the program of the Independent Progressive Party (IPP) which had lost its place on the ballot in California in the 1954 election. The organization proposed to publish a newspaper and hold public forums; however, these plans failed to materialize. In May, 1956, using the name "Independent Voters" the organization issued a brochure on Negro representation but thereafter became dormant and it has ceased to exist.

The IPP is described in the California Committee on Un-American Activities Report 1948, page 41, as "among typical mass organizations that are victims of Communist domination."

APPENDIX

1.

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on May 8, 1968, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Fellowship for Social Justice, formerly known as the Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship for Social Justice.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, Page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities".

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE, Also Known As Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 27, 1968, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed that year in Washington, D. C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In addition to conducting numerous letter writing campaigns which concern current United States civil rights and foreign policy problems, WSP locally has become quite active in draft counseling and draft leafleting. Counseling, in the form of providing information concerning alternatives to the draft, and distributing leaflets providing this information have taken place on an increasingly consistent pace. Much of the leafleting takes place adjacent to high school campuses and in shopping centers. WSP feels that these methods of opposing United States intervention in Vietnam have been quite effective and more effective than frequent participation in demonstrations protesting the war in Vietnam.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is [redacted] A second source advised in July, 1955, that [redacted] was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP. b6 b7C

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS, formerly known as Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (LACDBR)

A source advised in May, 1968, that the LACDBR has expanded its former scope of interest relating to the foreign born, and has become a militant general defense organization allegedly seeking to safeguard the rights of all individuals, including the foreign born, as well as those seeking to avoid military service in the Armed Forces of the United States.

The LACDBR is a non-membership organization which is represented by an Administrative Board of about 125 individuals from loosely organized area committees interested in the work of the LACDBR. These board members are invited by ROSE CHERNIN, Executive Director of the LACDBR, who is the guiding, dominant, and motivating force behind the LACDBR. Its headquarters are maintained at 326 West Third Street, Los Angeles, California.

Another source advised in May, 1968, that ROSE CHERNIN is currently Organizational Secretary of the Moranda Smith Section of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR REPEAL OF THE MC CARRAN ACT, Formerly Known as National Committee to Repeal The McCarran Act (1963)

A source advised on April 18, 1967, that the National Committee for Repeal of the McCarran Act (NCRMA) maintains a mailing address of Room 318, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

A second source advised on July 18, 1966, that the NCRMA was the outgrowth of an Ad Hoc Committee of Initiators, headed by Professor Clyde Miller of New York, who solicited signatures to a petition to the President of the United States in 1962 which called for the repeal of the McCarran Act. The NCRMA held its formation meeting at Chicago on May 18, 1963; the stated purpose of the committee is to seek repeal of the Internal Security Act of 1950, as amended.

A third source advised on May 15, 1967, that the Communist Party (CP) interest in NCRMA had been to give it full support and approval and the CP took the position that the committee's composition must be extremely broad and the Party's direct influence must be kept to a minimum. The CP believed the new committee would serve its purpose in fighting the McCarran Act alone and the CP had everything to gain by taking this position. Lillian Berman, NCRMA Executive Secretary, is not a CP member but knowingly accepts support and advice from the CP leadership on behalf of this committee. Berman moved from Chicago to New York, New York, in 1965, and continues to operate the committee from that city.

Clyde Miller, according to the "Daily Worker" issue of March 5, 1941, was a signer of a statement to the President defending the CP.

The "Daily Worker" was an east coast communist daily newspaper which ceased publication January 13, 1958.

APPENDIX

1.

APPENDIX

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", issued December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Page 115, contains the following citation regarding the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC):

"Cited as a 'new organization' set up in the summer of 1960 to lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign. Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists.

"(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1278 on the Truth About the Film 'Operation Abolition', Part 1, October 3, 1961, Page 5)"

A source has advised that the NCAUAC changed its name on March 3, 1962, to include the word "House" in its name, thereby becoming known as the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC). A national meeting of this organization was held in Chicago, Illinois, on April 27 and 28, 1963.

A second source advised on May 1, 1968, that as of that date the NCAHUAC continued to function with headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

1

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist Line".

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City May 31, to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's overall revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and LEVI LAUB, FRED JEROME, JARED ISRAEL, WILLIAM EPTON, JACOB ROSEN, JEFFREY GORDON and WALTER LINDER were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The August, 1968, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "above all, this paper is dedicated to the fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire Government on every level".

The source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIANS TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, Also Known As Abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee, Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms

A source advised on January 25, 1966, that the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms (CCPAF), 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, had recently changed its name to Southern Californians for Abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee.

The same source advised on May 1, 1968, that subsequent to the adoption of the new name in January, 1966, the officers began to refer to it by the name Southern Californians to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. This is now the official name and the letterhead of the organization carries the name as "Southern Californians to Abolish HUAC".

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations", revised December 1, 1961, pp. 43-44, describes the CCPAF as follows:

"The Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms * * * specializes in propaganda aimed at abolishing the Committee on-Un-American Activities and discrediting the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Created in Los Angeles in 1952, the front organization is run by FRANK WILKINSON, an identified Communist who recently resumed the full-time, paid post of executive secretary after approximately a year's leave of absence to assist in a similar campaign by another front in New York City, the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

"When the Committee on Un-American Activities held hearings in Los Angeles, September 2-5, 1958, to inquire into the nature of the Party's recent reorganization in California, the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms sponsored

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIANS TO ABOLISH
THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES
COMMITTEE, Also Known As
Abolition of the House Un-American
Activities Committee, Citizens Committee
to Preserve American Freedoms

a series of public meetings to protest the hearings and the very existence of the Committee. Communists subpoenaed as witnesses were guests of honor.

"At this time, leaders of the Party's Southern California District were mobilizing Communists in the area for participation in an intensified campaign to abolish this committee of Congress. How the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms served the Party in this effort was revealed by (Communist Party) District Chairman DOROTHY HEALEY in a report to the Party's Southern California District Council on September 21, 1958. Mrs. HEALEY declared that the Party preferred public protest meetings to be held by the Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms rather than under party auspices because Communists could attend without danger of being exposed as members of the Party. She also noted that Communists scheduled as congressional committee witnesses could not appear beforehand at open Communist rallies without creating the impression that the Party was conspiring with witnesses to withhold information from the committee."

APPENDIX

STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), headquartered at 360-362 Nelson Street, S. W., Atlanta, Georgia, is a nonmembership organization, which was born out of the sit-in movement that erupted across the South beginning in 1960.

Today SNCC identifies itself as an organization in the revolutionary vanguard. It advocates that to be successful it is necessary to develop a revolutionary ideology and revolutionary program.

According to SNCC, the year 1967 marked a historic milestone in the struggle for the liberation of black people in the United States and the year that revolutionaries throughout the world began to understand more fully the impact of the black movement. SNCC declared that "liberation will come only when there is final destruction of this mad octopus--the capitalistic system of the United States with all its life-sucking tentacles of exploitation and racism that choke the people of Africa, Asia, and Latin America. The realities of black life, together with the recognition instilled in SNCC workers forced its members to further popularize the legitimacy of self-defense and rebellions when oppression became too great".

From May, 1966, until May, 1967, STOKELY CARMICHAEL was National Chairman of SNCC. As of July, 1968, CARMICHAEL resided in Washington, D.C., where he was affiliated with SNCC and active as temporary chairman of a black coalition group. In May, 1967, CARMICHAEL was replaced by HUBERT GEROID BROWN, commonly known as H. Rap Brown, who served until June, 1968.

In June, 1968, at the Staff and Central Committee meeting of SNCC held in Atlanta, Georgia, it was decided to restructure the organization by equalization of responsibility by creating ten deputy or vice chairmanships. The primary purpose for this change is to take law enforcement pressure off any single individual.

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United States International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

1

APPENDIX

"THE MILITANT"

"The Militant" is a weekly newspaper of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP).

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

In October, 1965, a source advised "The New Left School of Los Angeles" originated in the Education Commission of the Southern California District, Communist Party. DAN BESSIE originated the idea and more or less organized the school. As of October, 1965, approximately 100 persons were enrolled in the school. Source further advised that as of October, 1965, JOHN HAAG appeared to be one of those involved in the inner organization work of the school.

Source further advised as of July, 1965, DAN BESSIE was a member of the Education Commission, Southern California District, Communist Party.

A second source advised in September, 1965, JOHN RICHARD HAAG was present as chairman of a meeting of the Los Angeles Area Council, Du Bois Clubs of America, at 1733 West Temple Street, Los Angeles. At this meeting he stated he was not a member of the Communist Party (CP) because if he joined, [redacted] He also stated if he became a member, he would lose effectiveness in the community because many people look up to him as an independent radical. He stated he would join the CP if it were legal, and not under pressure of the Government. b6 b7C

In May, 1965, a third source advised that [redacted] had been voted approval by the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP) to associate himself with "The New Left School of Los Angeles" as [redacted] Socialist Workers Party. b6 b7C

This source further advised in September, 1966, that [redacted], was [redacted] Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP), [redacted] National Committee, SWP. b6 b7C

A fourth source advised on May 12, 1968, that the LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and continues

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

to exist. The source further advised that the LAL-SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 22, 1968, a fifth source reported that The New Left School operates at 4358 Melrose Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that MIKE ZAGARELL, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that DANIEL RUBIN, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER was elected Chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised on July 26, 1968, that JARVIS TYNER continues in his position as Chairman of the DCA.

This fourth source also advised on July 26, 1968, that JARVIS TYNER is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

This fourth source further advised on July 26, 1968, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

WENDELL PHILLIPS ACADEMIC FREEDOM COMMITTEE

The December 5, 1961, issue of the "Register", an Orange County, California newspaper, carried an article reflecting that Fullerton Junior College welding instructor, WENDELL B. PHILLIPS was relieved during the week end after Superintendent Dr. ERNEST LAKE received information that the man was a former communist. LAKE said PHILLIPS told him he had been a member of the Communist Party (CP) from 1937 until 1951 and that he had attempted to rejoin the party in 1957 but was refused.

The December 19, 1961, issue of the "Los Angeles Times", a Los Angeles, California newspaper, carried an article that WENDELL B. PHILLIPS, JR., testified at a hearing conducted by the Fullerton Junior College District Board to determine if dismissal proceedings should be instituted against PHILLIPS for violating the loyalty oath that he took when he was hired. According to the article, during his testimony, PHILLIPS admitted he was a member of the CP from 1938 to 1951, that he tried to renew his membership in 1957 but was turned down, and that he was then a member of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP).

On November 13, 1962, a source advised that following relief from his teaching position [redacted] in early December, 1961, contacted leaders on the Los Angeles Local-SWP (LAL-SWP) (see appendix) at which time the Wendell Phillips Academic Freedom Committee (WPAFC) was formulated to aid [redacted] endeavors to be reinstated in his teaching position. b6 b7C

On May 20, 1965, above source further advised the WPAFC is non-membership in makeup and, to date, has been used principally as a front by the LAL-SWP to acquaint the public with [redacted] case and gain sympathetic support for his defense, especially in the teaching field. The WPAFC, as b6 b7C

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINTUED

WENDELL PHILLIPS ACADEMIC FREEDOM COMMITTEE

of May, 1965, maintained an office in the LAL-SWP Headquarters, 1702 East 4th Street, Los Angeles, for the purpose of handling mailings and answering telephonic inquiries concerning the [redacted] case. The WPAFC is staffed by LAL-SWP members. During 1964 and 1965, the WPAFC was inactive and, although still in existence as of May, 1965, it was dormant. b6 b7C

On May 3, 1966, the above source advised the WPAFC was no longer in existence.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1

APPENDIX

WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

A source advised on May 1, 1963, that the Women for Legislative Action was formed in 1952, claiming to be an independent organization dedicated to non-partisan participation in legislative and civic activities. Its position in favoring or opposing legislation usually parallels the position of the Communist Party and related groups. It also supports legislation to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Membership in the Women for Legislative Action does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

Another source advised on May 8, 1968, that the Women for Legislative Action continues to be active in the Los Angeles area.

1

APPENDIX

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can."

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), Page 1, Column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, Page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On May 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-2016 BY C69W32B10 ADC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
April 15, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. LA 100-64359

Title DONALD W. KALISH

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Reference Report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.